



Blue and White

2011



Blue and White

being the magazine of

St. Patrick's College
Silverstream

2011

Technical origination & printing
Printcraft '81 Ltd
Masterton

Seculare

Fidem





CONTENTS

SUNDRY

Academic Awards	26
Head Boy's Report	11
House Reports	18
School Photographs	172
School Roll	186
Rector's Report	9
Sports Awards	93



RELIGIOUS

Chaplain's Report	64
RE Dept	81



DEPARTMENTS

Art	60
Careers	62
Commerce	69
English	70
Food & Nutrition	77
Geography	72
Library	74
Mathematics	87
Music	76
Technology	85



SPORT

Athletics	98
Basketball	111
Cricket	117
Cross Country	123
Football	128
Hockey	142
Rugby	144
Tennis	163
Touch	164



CULTURAL

Duke of Edinburgh	46
O'Shea Shield	44
Pasifika	67
Public Speaking	52
Tahiti Trip	84
Te Reo	56



STAFF 2011

Senior Leadership

Mr G Tully, BSc, BPhEd, DipTchg - Rector
Mr D D Bowles, B.Ed, DipArts, DipTchg – Deputy Rector Academic
Mr A T Giles, BA(Hons), DipTchg – Deputy Rector Pastoral
Ms J Duffy, BA, BEd, DipTchg - Deputy Rector Teaching & Learning

Heads of Department

Arts: Mr B Hungerford, BFA, DipTchg
Careers & Transition: Ms A Bateman, BA, TTC
Commerce: Mr P Jones, BCA, DipTchg
English: Mr S Fordyce, BA, Dip TESL, DipTchg
Guidance Counselling: Mr M Cole, MCouns, DipTchg – Counsellor.
History: Mr D Boyle, BA
Information Technology: Mr G Hunter, BSc (Hons), DipTchg
Languages: Mrs A Whiteford, MA (AppLing), BA, DipTchg
Learning Support: Mrs R Cooper
Mathematics: Mr H Steel, BSc, DipTchg
Music: Mr E Petersen, DipTchg
Physical Education & Health: Mr B Packer BPhEd, DipTchg
Religious Education: Mrs A Pope, BA, Dip Tchg, COP(Canterbury) / Mrs J Law BA, DipTchg, ATCL
Science: Mr S Stack, MSc, DipTchg (Otago)
Social Sciences: Mr D Tinney, BSc, DipTchg
Technology: Mr P Hallot, H.D.E., DipBusAdmin, DipSSs

Academic Staff

Mr B Agnew, BHort, DipTchg&Lrng
Mr A Armstrong, BA, DipTchg, DipSpsMgt
Mr A Bunting, BS(Fa)
Mr D Burke, BSc(Mgmt)(Hons) HDip(Ed)(Hons)
Mr K Burns, ATC, DipTchg, DipSSs
Mr A Columbus, BA, DipTchg, MA (Birbeck)
Mr D Cournane, BPhEd, DipTchg
Mr P Dutton, BSc(Hons) Plymouth, PGCE Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (on leave)
Mr C Fouhy, BBS, DipTchg
Sr Frances Marie, SMSM, TTC. (In residence).
Mr K Havell, BA, Grad Dip Ed Tech, DipTchg
Mr J Hewson, BSc, DipTchg
Mr P R Hicks, BSc, DipTchg
Mr P Houghton, BA, DipTchg
Mrs A Hutchings, BA DipTchg
Mr G Hydes, MSc(Hons), DipTchg
Mrs E J Kirton, BA, DipTchg, DipEd(Guidance Studies)
Mr A Kooij, HBO – Math TCGrades 1,2&3(Utrech)
Mrs J Law, BA, DipTchg, ATCL
Ms S Lawrence, BA, BTeach(Prim & Sec)
Mrs J Nolan, BA, DipTchg
Mr T O'Connor, BSc, DipTchg



Mr M P O'Leary, DipPhysEd, DipTchg
Ms S Pitman, BFA, DipTchg
Mr R Pivac, BSc Bio, DipTchg
Mrs N Potts, DipHSc, DipTchg, PostGradDipComNut(Otago)
Mrs K Stern, BSc, DipTchg
Mr N Tait, BSc, DipTchg
Mrs M B Taylor, BA, MA, Dip Tchg(Universtiy of Washington USA)
Mr R S Tungatt, DipPhysEd, DipTchg(Otago)
Mr A Watson, BSc(Hons)
Mr A Watterson, BA, DipTchg(Vic)
Mr M White, BA, DipTchg
Mrs P Wilson BA, DipTchg

Religious Life

Chaplain: Fr John Grealley
Sacristan: Mrs E Colbourne

Director of Sport

Mr W Bowden

Visiting Teachers

Speech

Mrs P O'Connell, BA, ASB Speech & Drama (Speech)
Mrs P Prendergast, LTCL, TTC, RTSCA (Speech)

Music

Mr S Goeres (Guitar, Trumpet)
Mr L Jackson (Electric Guitar and Bass)
Mr M Phillips (Percussion)
Mrs V Philip, AIRMT (Strings)
Mrs M Wilkie, Exec Dip Mus (Hons), LRSM (Perf & Teach), DipMusTh (London) (Piano)
Mrs S Williamson, AIRMT (Piano)

House Deans

Chanel: Mr B Packer; Assistant: Mr R Pivac
Marist: Mr A Watterson; Assistant: Mr R Tungatt
Patrick: Mr D Cournane; Assistant: Mr P Hicks
Trinity: Mrs L Kirton; Assistant: Mr B Hungerford
International Students: Mrs A Whiteford

Teacher Aides

Mrs S Biggs
Mrs F Pepper

Gateway/Careers Assistant

Mrs D Kurton



Administration

Manager

Mrs P Lovett

Business Manager

Mr S Bilderbeck

Personal Assistant to the Rector, Registrar and Boards' Minute Secretary

Mrs D Clark, ANZSES

School Secretary

Mrs C Fage

Absences

Mrs A Lincoln

Receptionist

Mrs K Haste

General Assistant

Mrs D Hoey

Uniform Shop Manager

Mrs A Lincoln

Property & Plant Manager

Mr W Bingham

Maintenance and Grounds

Ms K Campbell, Mr T Conen, Mr J Charlton

Catering

Catering Manager

Miss M Griggs

Staff

Mrs B McVicker, Mrs T Taito, Ms L Hubbard, Ms A Martinelli, Mr M Searle,
Ms S Fraei, Mrs S Aoake, Ms R Holland, Mrs S Harvey, Ms B Lloyd-Wratt.

Laundry Manager

Ms R Nasalio

Boarding School

Dean of Boarders

Mr N Tait

Matron

Mrs P Scholes

House Supervisors

Ms G Pope, Messrs J Hewson, B Agnew, G Shepherd, M Dalton, D Huaki

Cleaners

K Cassidy, F Hutchings

Library

Librarian

Mrs D Murrell

Library Assistants

Johann Go; Liam White; William Szabo; Maia Solomon; Brett Townsend; Chris Ingram

Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme

Supervisors

Mr D Boyle, Mr A Watson



Technicians

Computing: Mr S Bailey

Science: Mrs S Smith NZCS Chemistry

Board of Trustees

Chair

Mr Dennis Boyle

Rector

Mr Tony Giles (Acting Term 1-3) / Mr Gerard Tully

Proprietor's Representatives

Mr Dominic Outtrim, Mr David Crombie, Mrs Iuila Waked-Pontes, Mr Gerald Scanlan

Parent Representatives

Messrs Matt Fage, Andrew Fox, Stephen Wilson, Mike Ryan, Dennis Boyle

Staff Representative

Mr Simon Stack

Student Representative

William Holmes

Silverstream College Board of Proprietors

Chair

Mr Brian McGuinness

Board Members

Fr Barry O'Neill SM, Messrs Brendan Boyle, David Crombie, Mark Lightenberg, Tom Roseingrave, Nigel Lloyd, Brian McGuinness, Dominic Outtrim, Gerald Scanlan, Matthew Brosnahan

Student Leaders

Head Boy

Joshua Stephens

Deputy Head Boy

Chris Dunnage

Head Boarder

William Holmes

House Leaders

Chanel: Tim Salita

Marist: Jack Biggs

Patrick: Timoteo Petelo

Trinity: Jack Anderson

Responsibilities

Spiritual life: Matthew Penman, Samuel Holmes

Cultural life: Johnny Huynen, Arana Morehu

Academic life: Nathan Muckley, Robert Whitefield

Sporting life: Zachrey Press, Aviata Silago

“BLUE AND WHITE”

Editor Mr T.Giles

Assistants Mrs C Fage; Mrs K Haste

Photography G Hunter, M O'Leary

Proof-reading P Lovett, D Boyle, L Kirton





RECTOR'S GRADUATION ADDRESS

Whatataka te hau ki te uru
Whatataka te hau ki te
Tonga

Kia ma Kinakina ki uta

Kia ma tara tara ki tai

Ki a he ake ana te atakura

He tio, he huka, he hau hu

Tihei Mauri ora

Nau mai haere mai – haere mai ki
te

Whanau whanai o Hato Patariki ki
Silverstream

Tena Kou tou Katoa

Good evening everyone, and
welcome.

The Karakia I have just said is a
prayer used for new beginnings.

It uses the metaphor of the dawning
of the new day.

The prospect of strong chill winds
represents the challenges that this
new day may bring.

The red tipped glow on the horizon
is the first rays of light that signal the
new day and the new beginning.

The prayer expresses the desire that
this new dawn brings with it promise
and hope and will be glorious.

And "tihei mauri ora" – the positive
affirmation of life itself.

To our Year 13 students – at your
last formal school function – you are

men now. The new day is dawning
for you – your new adult, post-
school life is on the horizon, the red
glow strong.

I have offered all of you the chance
to speak briefly with me of your
experiences during your time at
Silverstream and 65 of you have
taken up that opportunity. From
those conversations I know that
you guys overwhelmingly love your
school and that many of you will be
sad to leave. But leave you must.

There will be challenges ahead – of
that you can be sure. And while you
may feel a bit sad, this is actually
an exciting time, a time of promise
and hope and we sincerely trust
that it will be glorious, exhilarating,
fulfilling.

But also this school, your school,
asks something of you. It asks you
to make a difference in our world.
Because in New Zealand we are
often indifferent.

Life is pretty good for many of us so
we can be complacent. It's probably
not that we don't care, but it is that
we don't actually do anything.

It is easier to turn the page of the
newspaper, or change the channel
than it is to get involved in someone
else's problems. Indifference – is it
New Zealand's cancer?

Do we care that 20% of our adult



Gerard Tully

population are on medication for
depression? Do we care that
16,000 unborn children every year
in New Zealand are denied the
chance to see the red-tipped dawn
of even one day? Do we care that
we are the second most imprisoned
population of the OECD? And if we
do care what are we going to do
about it?

Mahatma Gandhi – I would hope
that after 5 years at Silverstream you
know that name and of his deeds –
he had a saying

"Be the change you want to see in
the world...Be the change you want
to see in the world"



So – graduates of Silverstream – if you want a more compassionate world – be compassionate.

If you want a more peaceful world – be a man of peace.

If you want our country to courageously face up to our issues be courageous yourself.

It is not good enough for you to leave your school, St Patrick's College, Silverstream as a nice guy, a polite guy, a well-presented guy. This school that you love asks that you are not indifferent to the issues facing this country but that you make a difference.

Parents and family – I hope Silverstream has been a great choice for the secondary education of your son. I hope that you have

enjoyed a good partnership with us. Staff – thank you for all the care, the nurturing and the effort that I am sure you have put into these young men.

And to our students

He tio he huka he hauhu
Tihei mauri ora

May this new dawn be glorious for you – embrace it, be excited. Be the change you want to see in the world.

Make a difference.

No reina,
Ka nui te mihi ki a koutou ka toa
Tena koutou Tena koutou
Kia ora mai tatau katea





HEAD BOY'S ADDRESS

The cornerstone, the first stone set into a new building is the starting point to which a building's construction will take shape around. The words "This stone, the fruit of a great hope" are chiselled into the cornerstone of St Patrick's College, Silverstream.

These are the words to which we build our lives as the men of St Patrick's around. 'A great hope' are also the words that we all, as New Zealanders, are able to relate to after a year of immense upheaval and sadness.

Year 13 of 2011. This is it. This. Is it. This is the moment where we pause, take a breath, and savour the moment. We are the fruit of that great hope, the hope that our brotherhood put into building that cornerstone, and shaping our path into the future.

Distinguished guests, staff, parents and men of St Patrick's College, Silverstream, I warmly welcome you here this evening to watch us, the class of 2011, take the small step, or giant leap, into our futures. Tonight we become Old Boys.

It is easy for the more 'experienced' generation to lump us all together as being young adults, or teenagers, or whichever term might be used. But we know differently. There are teenagers. And then there are Streamers.

We have spent five years being slowly shaped into the 'Old Boys' we are soon to become, and we can all name defining moments that helped to shape us. For me, one of these is McEvedy 2011. It wasn't the winning of races that showed our true quality, but instead the simple act of giving silence. As the clock ticked

by 12.51, the stadium fell silent, and stayed that way for 2 minutes. This alone shows the quality of us as Stream Men, but it is what happened next that stunned me the most: Stream and Town sang our National Anthem. In a stadium filled with one of the biggest interschool rivalries in New Zealand, we stood as brothers and showed humility and reverence to the people affected by the Christchurch earthquake.

This is of great testament to the values instilled in us right from Year 9 - these are the values that make us Marist men, and help us to fulfil the hope set into the cornerstone and walls of this College.

I mentioned earlier that Silverstream was built on hope. And I have experienced this hope on a deep and personal level. It occurred during my Year 11. I didn't care about school. I didn't care about expectations. I didn't care about my education. There came a point time, however, that forced me to realise I shouldn't give up, and with the help of the school I changed. When offered the chance to be Head Boy, I was gobsmacked. Not because I was asked to lead a school of such great heritage and tradition. But because the school had looked past what happened back in Year 11 and saw me for who I was now.

Not one of us can say that we got to this point in our lives on our own. Even if we don't like to admit it, the building of us as great men was accomplished by a small for some... somewhat bigger for others... army of support that was available in ready supply.

To Mr Tony Giles, Mr David Bowles and Ms Jeanette Duffy: Your unending support to me and



Joshua Stephens

the leadership team this year has provided a guiding light that we have been able to follow and for this we are hugely grateful.

To Father John Grealley: Your welcoming presence in the Chapel, around the school and on Sunday night at Boarders' Mass is an enormous inspiration to us as Marist men. You are a shining beacon of hope to us all, and you exemplify a Marist man.

To Mr Nick Tait: The change you have achieved over the past two years has been extraordinary. With your exceptional management and the support of the other Redwood supervisors you have turned the hostel into a tightly-knit family and a home away from home.

To my parents and family: Your unending support for me as Head Boy has been phenomenal. You have been with me every step of the way, guiding and providing



encouragement, and for that, I am eternally grateful. I also wish to thank every other parent here. I mean let's be honest. Without you we wouldn't be here.

To all the staff: The hopes and dreams of coming students rest solely with your passion to teach. I hope that you keep a hold of that passion, nourishing future Streamers to become the Marist men of tomorrow.

To Mr Gerard Tully: Although your time at school has been short, I know in the long run you will bring about positive change. I know you will provide an environment of teaching and learning which is a safe haven for students, a place to let the talents run free, and a place for young men of faith to become strong men of action.

And finally to those who make up my brotherhood: the young men of St Patrick's College, Silverstream. I've experienced some of my best

memories from the past five years with you. I hope that whatever you choose to do, you do it with hope - to perform to the best of your ability, and to do it with pride.

Mr Tully reminded us on Tuesday that it was the last time we would be together as one school. Tonight is our final time together as a year group. We may see each other at the odd rugby match, supporting the team in blue and white. We may see each other at various reunions. But tonight is the last time in history that we will ever sit in the same room together.

Hope what you want to hope, dream what you want to dream, go where you want to go, be who you want to be, because you have only one chance to do what you want to do. But do it with the knowledge that your brothers will always be by your side.

Sectare Fidem.





Back Row: Alan Bunting, Patrick Houghton, David Cournane, Shane Bilderbeck, Jonny Hewson, Kevin Burns, Warrick Bowden, Patrick Hallot
Fifth Row: Frank Burke, Mike O’Leary, Adrian Armstrong, Bjorn Agnew, Peter Hicks, Alistair Watson, Nicola Potts, Chris Fouhy, Darryn Tinney
Fourth Row: Kristin Haste, Rob Tungatt, Aaron Columbus, Darragh Burke, Graeme Hydes, Nick Tait, Tony O’Connor, Des Boyle
Third Row: Sarah Pitman, Peta Wilson, Chris Dichhman, Gil Hunter, Stephen Bailey, Diane Kurton, Serena Lawrence, Mike Cole, Bevan Packer
Second Row: Frances Pepper, Jane Nolan, Jacqueline Law, Sue Biggs, Kirsten Stern, Chrissy Fage, Anne Hutchings, Dawn Clark, Ann Linclon, Deborah Murrell
Front Row: Hugh Steel, Eddie Petersen, Rachel Cooper, Ann Bateman, Jeanette Duffy, Tony Giles, David Bowles, Abina Pope, Simon Fordyce, Blair Hungerford, Peter Jones
Acting Rector: Mr Tony Giles
Absent: Kevin Havell, Libby Kirton, Pat Lovett, Reuben Pivac, Sandra Smith, Mary-Beth Taylor, Matthew White, Anne Whiteford, Andrew Watterson



STAFF NOTES



Tribute to Abina Pope

It came as a surprise to the RE Department when Abina announced she was leaving the College to take up a role in Catholic Education Administration under Archbishop John Dew. Naturally, everyone was thrilled because she was excited about the possibilities of the job. Staff were thinking of how we would cope without Abina.

When Abina first arrived she indicated that she had to sort out a few issues and that she was starting from a blank sheet. She certainly had the measure of the boys and even the coolest senior hesitated before taking on 'the Pope'. This was vividly seen at the Year 13 Retreat. Abina's strength was that difficulties did not phase her. She saw what was possible and made it happen.

Initially, she was critical of many things; she wanted to be a new broom. She certainly sorted out a few issues and, typically, she rolled up her sleeves and went straight in. She was inclined to be oblivious of the cost factor and did not hesitate to ruffle feathers. In her years at the College she achieved much. She built up the credibility of the RE Department by immediately taking on the whole gamut of the new NCEA Standards in Religious

Studies at three levels. She introduced extramural studies in theology from Otago University, thereby extending our top students as well as giving them an insight to the realities of university studies.

So during Abina's years here she increased the credibility of the RE Department as it dawned on the senior students how

valuable the RE Credits could be in attaining subject endorsements. When she left she bequeathed the department to the diligent Jacqui Law who has since been confirmed as DRS at Silverstream.

So Abina, thanks for your big contribution here. You illustrate what can be done when there is a will for action. Mr Giles, then Acting Rector, indicated he would have a little more time for other things now!

We wish you all the best for your future at the Catholic Centre and beyond. Our only consolation is that you are going to maintain a social connection to the College.

Tribute to Miranda Griggs

I have known Miranda for 5 years. Over the 5 years we had developed a good working relationship, so much so of late she would ring me and ask for advice and guidance and I helped her plan what was her last graduation.

Miranda was an amazing baker. She would arrive here at school and begin her day at 4.30 in the morning and have the day's baking in and out of the oven before she got breakfast under way. She had a vast array of

recipes that she had worked on in her time at the College. When we had the recent Hospitality competition here at school I encouraged her to enter in the open Kiwiana section and she made Afghans, Caramel slice and her famous Rocky Road. I know she made them herself but Miranda being the quiet and shy person she was got the rest of the kitchen staff to put their names to the entry and made them go over to the hall and enter them. After the competition I was talking to one of the chief judges and he said that Miranda's baking was the best ever and asked if he could take a copy of the recipes. She was awarded an Excellence certificate and top of the class, beating me and all the other entrants in the large class and ended up with a saucepan for her efforts. I tried with all my will and might to get her on the stage at assembly to be awarded the certificate and her prize, so that she could be acknowledged by the school for the wonderful effort she made in the dining room. But being herself she was asked to attend a planning meeting for a team that was coming into the school for the holidays and she did not say she had a previous appointment to go to assembly. However, her face said it all when had found out that she had won, she was so proud.

Miranda's untimely death came as a huge shock to the entire College community, particularly the 'family' of kitchen staff who had worked with her for many years. Many boys attended the service held for Miranda in the Chapel to pay their respects to her, testimony to the high regard in which she was held.

Rest in peace Miranda, bake them up a storm!



Tribute to Mike O'Leary

It is not easy to sit down and review the roles and contribution of Mike O'Leary at Silverstream and do him justice. Mike came to the College from Kaikoura, Upper Hutt College and St Bernard's to start at Stream in 1988 as a Physical Education teacher. At that time the College was not doing so well in athletics especially in the McEvedy Shield and there was an unspoken onus on Mike to do something about this. Mike began enthusiastically and soon we could see afterschool groups in the summer training at the Javelin, and other field events. He worked with Mr John Jarvis to accomplish set goals. Mike also saw his role as involvement on a wider scale and supported activities such as cross country, swimming, squash and indeed any sports that the boys were involved in. He was an exceptionally busy man. It should also be noted that Mike had a deep love and commitment to his family, wife Christine, daughters Anna and Emily and sons Oliver and Philip.

Obviously the sports culture carried over to the family because all the children excelled at sport as well as in academics. Oliver and Philip attended Silverstream and Oliver was Head Boy in 2001.

After some years it began to appear that the key sport at the centre of Mike's interest was cricket. The game grew under Mike's overview and in 1999 we had 23 teams, the highest ever. This, as he so often said was only possible with the generous support of staff and parents. As he oversaw all the games on many summer afternoons Mike was a familiar figure riding round the games on his bicycle. Two highlights during this period were the College winning the Gillette National trophy in 1996 under the captaincy of Finbar Boyle and Coach Gerald

Bajema. The other was his daughter Anna being selected for the NZ Women's Cricket team – the Silver Ferns.

The large group of parents who attended the Cup final in Palmerton North still say it was the most exciting moment of their lives. The game was won over Wanganui Collegiate on the last ball. The players still meet on occasion in London where until recently many of them were. Cricket gave Mike a love of India and led to many trips back to the sub continent and unending tales in the staff room on the sights and sounds he experienced in that huge county.

Mike is also a technophile and loves gadgets. He was the first to have the latest cell phone and shared his love of these new gadgets with his classes. One day the boys played a trick on Mike. During class Mike received a call that he was urgently wanted at the No1 Cricket pitch. Mike left quickly telling the boys to 'carry on' with their work. The ruse had worked and the class were in high spirits. When he returned he took it in good form.

In 2000 Mike was appointed as the first Sports Director tasked with setting up training systems and encouraging the development of all sports at the College. Mike spoke about the generous staff and parents who supported all his projects. One key was the development of the



Pavilion and to this Derek Pearson contributed immensely and will be remembered as a key benefactor of the College.

Mike's commitment to the College came at some cost to his own time as he went in support of Mr Steel to many of the national trips in athletics and cross country. He also came on a number of Bronze Expedition tramps.

From 2006 Mike moved back into the classroom to teach Maths and Technology. He also started a new initiative, a Golf Academy using the excellent local resources: the Golf Driving Range and the professional coaching staff at the Royal Wellington Golf Club. A number of the graduates have gone on to start competitive careers. He wishes to continue monitoring this initiative in the future.

So Mike O'Leary ("Sarge") ends his career at Silverstream. Personally a very pleasant, obliging and unruffled man who rarely if ever showed annoyance and to cap it all a man of faith. Mike, your legacy at the College will continue for a very long time.

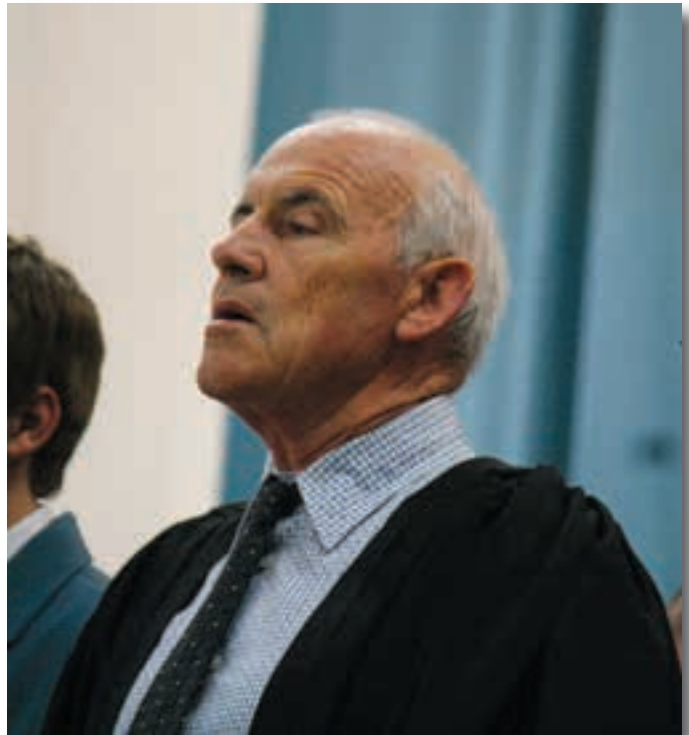


Tribute to Kevin Burns

Enigmatic, individualistic to those who did not know Kevin well, but to those who knew and understood him he was an extraordinarily generous and creative teacher who contributed in a major way to the growth and welfare of Silverstream over thirty-two years. At the Staff function in 2005 he was presented with a College Plaque to mark his 25 years service by the then Rector Mr Leavy.

Kevin Burns came to the College in 1980 in the pre-integration period at the behest of Fr John Craddock. He came from a joinery background and immediately began making the technology courses then offered more skills based. Integration came in 1982 and there was a move to greater professionalism in the workshop area. Technical eventually changed to Design and Visual Communication courses of today. Kevin has been a mentor for many staff during his years in this vital area of Silverstream education.

Kevin while busy at school never forgot his family commitments to his wife Margaret and daughters Joanne and Catherine and his two sons Iain and Brendan both of whom went through the College. Margaret shared Kevin's enthusiasm for physical fitness. Right throughout his life Kevin has placed a great emphasis on health and fitness. He was more than a useful rugby lock and a habitual weekend harrier for the Hutt Valley Harriers, for which he was the organiser for some years. It was in this milieu that he first met the staff and some boys from Silverstream. He recalls Brother Raymond and another outstanding athlete of the time Ted Benton. In more recent times his passion has been for cardio-fitness, something he continues to do and lead up to the present.



Soon after joining the staff he was made Dayboy Master of Discipline. These were the days when the day scholars were a small adjunct to the large boarding school. Dayboys in their navy jerseys (the boarders wore grey) met in the Quad at the start of each lunch time for checking attendance and receiving notices. Concern for the safety of the dayboys led him to be part of the campaign to get the level crossing installed outside the main gate.

Kevin took a great interest in sport over his years at the College and coached rugby, football and cricket in various years. These were the years when there was a spirited rivalry among staff to get certain sports teams.

Soon after joining the staff Kevin came to put greater value on the Christian faith dimension in his life. This led to his Confirmation and he encouraged his children to take an active interest in faith.

Kevin loved doing things and loved being asked to help in the areas of his technical expertise. Hence his active involvement in making stage scenery and extending the stage in the auditorium for the College drama productions. He always involved his technical students in this work. He has also been a consistent source of technical help for staff when they needed advice on home building and projects. There have been highlights including his contribution to setting up the exhibitions and facilities for the 75th Jubilee and indeed many others.

So Kevin Burns has had a long career as a teacher at Silverstream who contributed greatly to the work of the College and the life of the boys he taught. He intends to continue his creative flair in his post school career in various ways. Typically staff wrote their farewell messages on a specially prepared wooden tablet.



ST PATRICK'S FAIR





CHANEL 2011





High expectations were set very early in the year, there was pressure, but there was also the possibility for the house to succeed. After 2010, the aim to win was stronger than ever but the fierce competition from the other three houses made the year-long fight tough and tight.

After a long summer holiday, it was great to see the Chanel House return and unite for another year of house competitions. Competitions this year didn't just become an opportunity to have fun; it also became an opportunity for gifted Chanel members to shine. Gaining second this year wouldn't have been possible without the assistance of teachers. Chanel was fortunate to have helpful teachers who gave advice to us all, shared laughs with us and aided the house in climbing to second place. I would like to thank every Chanel teacher for helping us all throughout the year, especially Mr Packer who united such a wonderful house, kept things in order and allowed for everyone to have a great year. I would also like to thank every student in Chanel for showing such courage and effort throughout the year. Without all of you this house wouldn't be a house of champions.

From the beginning, it was difficult to see where Chanel would rank due to the other houses showing remarkable effort in early house competitions such as athletics. Chanel's urge to win and strong participation resulted in great outcomes in house competitions such as athletics, swimming, singing, house rugby and drama. Overall, Chanel's talent and unique participation gave desired results and made the year enjoyable.

For 2012, may Chanel continue to fight collectively with the immense effort and participation the house is renowned for. Chanel didn't get the title of being the champion house, but Chanel did get to keep a house of champions. My advice now is to look to the past with the will to change the future.

To fellow members of Chanel, we are not defined by the dark blue we stand in, but rather the perseverance, determination and courage that lie amongst us all. Using these attributes, St Peter Chanel was able to achieve the highest of accomplishments. Like St Peter Chanel, these qualities within us all will direct the Chanel fleet to great heights. As we all know, success doesn't come easy, but it becomes highly possible when we realise that the "onus" is on each and every one of us.

"Continuous effort, not strength or intelligence, is the key to unlocking our potential." -Winston Churchill

Tim Salita Chanel House Leader



MARIST 2011





Marist capped off a stellar all round year with the first time crowning of the Dowling House cup for 2011. This achievement has been years in the making, as we have always had the talent yet lacked the determination at times. 2011 proved to produce the fruits of our labour since the House competition began in 2008 with a lot of hard work finally paying off. Our success comes down to many reasons. A combination of talent, leadership and hard work led to our deserved title. In particular Year 13 students such as Thomas Arkwright, Alisdair Soja, Nathan Muckley, Cameron Ross, Michael McAdam, Jason Conroy and Eddy Aiono all contributed to steering the house in the right direction as our House definitely utilised our assets in the right areas where every member pulled their weight in particular the leaders I have mentioned above.

The year started with a wonderful result in the House athletics competition where we were in danger of making our old mistakes of not enough participation points. A last minute rally in the afternoon picked us up from the depths and left us in the lead before the competition finals, where we ultimately finished an admirable second place. Other highlights were cross country and the junior and senior swimming where we gained both 1st and 2nd results. A special mention to Gene Ebue, Todd Hurley, Dominic Scahill and Peter Hammond. Other special moments for Marist in 2011 were the Junior House rugby, as we remained strong at the junior level for the second consecutive year, and the Drama competition where we came away with a second placing down to hard work by the whole team, in particular Michael McAdam.

Unfortunately we lacked motivation and determination in the singing and Haka competitions which have been our Achilles heel historically. Our goal throughout the year has been striving towards top two placings in every event which proved a huge success on the whole, bar a couple of events.

A huge thanks and congratulations to Marist House on your huge contribution this year. With ongoing leadership and motivation I can only see positive results in the coming years as we can always improve. Thank you to Mr Watterson as Dean and Mr Tungatt as Assistant Dean of Marist for their tireless efforts and passion in Marist House and also to all the tutor teachers.

Good luck to you in the future and get behind Marist in the years to come. Step up as leaders of your proud House.

Jack Biggs Marist House Leader



PATRICK 2011





2011 would best be described as one of the most bumpy years in the history of Patrick House. We went from being convincing champions in 2010, to the 4th placed House by the end of 2011. Having said this, it was a successful year for Patrick House, both individually and collectively. A successful House must always come from within the student body and in 2011 the Year 13 leaders of Timoteo Petelo, Chris Dunnage, Zac Press, Johnny Huynen, Taylor Reedy, Matthew Penman, Braden Drake, Josh Boyack, Ben Patterson, Jack Coles and Jarred Rumbold were a team that worked very hard at times to help Patrick succeed.



The year started with a bang for Patrick House, winning the inter-house athletics, a victory that set us on a good path so early in the year. The House had great support from our tutor teachers, and all students were pushed to achieve to their best in all areas of College life. Our consistent weakness in Weekly Notes seemed like it may have been overcome early in the year, but unfortunately we slipped back into last place in this significant component of the House competition. We did put on a very strong showing in the Haka competition, and a lot of credit must go to Iriapa Moeau for taking charge and sparking a passion to win in the boys.

As a whole we have been a fantastic group of boys, with a positive attitude and a willingness to work hard in different arenas. Though we may have ended the year as the 'cellar dwellers', we also had our positives throughout the year. I am very proud of all members of Patrick House this year and I would like to thank them for their great attitudes and general outstanding 'Stream spirit'.

I wish everyone in Patrick House the best for the future, especially the student who is lucky enough to inherit my spot as House Captain.

Lastly I would like to thank Mr David Cournane and Mr Peter Hicks, as well as all of the tutors for Patrick House whose hard work and dedication played a big part in the success of the house system. Their job comes without rewards or acknowledgement, and yet they are highly valued.

Success breeds success, so the other Houses better look out as we head into 2012 with the confidence needed to win the Cup back!

Timoteo Petelo Patrick House Leader





TRINITY 2011





Once again in 2011, Trinity made a slow start to the year in the House competition. With fourth place finishes in both athletics and swimming, to quote Sir Robert Whitefield we were “fifth in a four horse race”. One of the best things about starting at the bottom is that there is only one direction that you can go in and that direction is up.

Despite the slow start to the year, as always Trinity came through with a win in the Weekly Notes competition and this was just the boost that was needed to propel us into the big term ahead. With a strong academic focus placed on the second term the House competitions are kept to a minimum with the only event coming in the form of the Haka. I must give a very big thank you to Year 11 Nikau Fiso who in the absence of Ra Logan (who had led the Haka for the previous two years) stepped up to the plate and put in an outstanding effort and brought Trinity to a very close second place.



Term Three was a huge success for the House with an outstanding effort by the very dedicated and talented House choir led by Saio Salevao. For the fourth year running Trinity won the singing competition maintaining its 100% success rate. Unfortunately injuries to three of the Houses top Junior rugby players meant that Trinity fielded an under strength junior side this year but my congratulations go out to the boys as they stuck in there and held their own. The Senior side played well for an equal first in a competition that, had time allowed, we had a great chance of winning. James Gillespie led an outstanding indoor House football campaign where we picked up a 1st and 2nd.



Despite only managing to pick up a very close 3rd place for the year I thoroughly enjoyed my time as the Trinity House leader and I wish to thank all of those who made the year the success: Sir Robert Whitefield, Stephen Knowles, James Gillespie, James Gilchrist, Tiatoa Teariki and Josh Stephens who made up the outstanding leadership team that I was privileged to be part of, so thank you to them. Thank you to our wonderful House Dean Libby Kirton who put many hours into making every thing run so smoothly for the House. Finally I wish to thank all the boys of Trinity. I wish you all the best for the future and I’m sure the House will enjoy many successes in the years to come. Sectare Fidem.

Jack Anderson Trinity House Leader



ACADEMIC AWARDS

Year 9

Year 9 Option Subject Awards

Angus Ahern	First in Design & Visual Communication 2
Tarquinn Alatipi	Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Herewini Ammunson	Achievement in Financial Literacy Option 1
	First in Te Reo Maori Extension
Oliver Barr	First equal in Computing Option 1
Daniel Blaikie	First in Technology Hard Materials Option 4
Andy Chang	First in French Option
	First in Performance Music
Aidan Cogger	First in Financial Literacy Option 2
Michael Conlon	First in Drama Option 1
Timothy Donaldson	First in Technology Hard Materials Option 1
Joseph Faure	First in Visual Art
Ryan Fraser	First in Sports Institute Option
Dennis Go	Achievement in Music Option
John Granada	Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Jack Hamlyn	Achievement in Computing
Marcus Havell	First equal in Computing Option 1
Brook Henderson	First equal in Technology Hard Materials Option 2
Matthew Hine	First in Spanish Option
Christopher Holmes	Achievement in Performance Music Option
Kurtis Jones	Achievement in Computing
Ashley Lumsden	First equal in Technology Hard Materials Option 2
	First in Food & Nutrition Option
Scott Maxim	Achievement in Food & Nutrition
	First equal in Computing Option 2
	First in Design & Visual Communication 1
Deshan McLachlan	First equal in Computing Option 2
Dylan Odell	First in Financial Literacy Option 1
Max Quinn-Tapara	First in Visual Art Design
Tyler Rau	First in Music Option
Morgan Rowan	First in Technology Hard Materials Option 3
Ryan Scaife	Achievement in Sports Institute
Liam Sharpe	Achievement in Design & Visual Communication 1
Gabriel Subteniente	Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Fa'amanu Taeao	Achievement in Computing option
Liam Taylor	Achievement in Computing
	Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Mitchell van de Coolwijk	Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Liam Veitch	Achievement in Financial Literacy Option 2
Alexander Volmer	Achievement in Spanish Option
Izaak Wallach	Achievement in Computing
	Achievement in Design & Visual Communication 2
Malachai Wylie	First in Drama Option 2
Malachai Wylie	First in Te Reo Maori Option



Year 9 Core Subject Academic Awards

Jacob Alonso- Heginbotham	Achievement in Year 9 Science
Herewini Ammunson	Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
	Achievement in Year 9 Science
	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
Oliver Barr	Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
Andy Chang	Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
	First in Year 9 English
Ceri Dell	Achievement in Year 9 Science
Joseph Faure	First in Year 9 Social Studies
Daniel Fiso	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
John Granada	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
Jack Hamlyn	Achievement in Year 9 English
	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
	First equal in Year 9 Mathematics
Matthew Hine	Achievement in Year 9 English
	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
Christopher Holmes	Achievement in Year 9 English
Andrew Jordan	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
Connor Leahy	Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
Scott Maxim	Achievement in Year 9 Science
Jonathan Petersen	Achievement in Year 9 English
Benjamin Ratahi	Achievement in Year 9 English
Morgan Rowan	Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
Joseph Samuel	First equal in Year 9 Mathematics
	First in Year 9 Science and The Esme Colbourne Cup for Year 9
Ryan Scaife	Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
Jarimar Schuster	Achievement in Year 9 English
Gabriel Subteniente	Achievement in Year 9 English
Liam Wood	Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics

Year 9 Physical Education Awards

Tarquinn Alatipi	Physical Education in 9 August
Losi Filipo	Physical Education in 9 Gregory
Te Kore Nohotima-Taute	Physical Education in 9 Michael
Ryan Scaife	Physical Education in 9 Peter
Keaton Te Amo	Physical Education in 9 Francis
Kenneth Tuffin	Physical Education in 9 Luke
Mitchell van de Coolwijk	Physical Education in 9 John

Year 9 Religious Education Awards

Herewini Ammunson	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Jack Hamlyn	First in Year 9 Religious Education
Marcus Havell	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Matthew Hine	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Connor Leahy	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Te Kore Nohotima-Taute	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Jonathan Petersen	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Gabriel Subteniente	Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education



Year 9 Diligence Awards

Emille Ah Kuoi	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Herewini Ammunson	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Andy Chang	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Joseph Faure	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Dennis Go	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Jack Hamlyn	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Marcus Havell	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Matthew Hine	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Scott Maxim	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Jonathan Petersen	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Gabriel Subteniente	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence
Malachai Wylie	Parents & Friends	Year 9	Award for Diligence

Year 9 Silverstream Spirit Awards

Tarquinn Alatipi	Joint Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 August
Andy Chang	Joint Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 Peter
Joseph Faure	Joint Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 Peter
Danie Fiso	Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 John
Ryan Fraser	Joint Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 August
John Granada	Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 Michael
Jonathan Petersen	Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 Luke
Gabriel Subteniente	Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 Gregory
Malachai Wylie	Award for	Year 9	Silverstream Spirit in 9 Francis

Year 9 Academic Merit Awards

Tarquinn Alatipi	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 August
Eric Botham	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 Francis
John Granada	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 Michael
Mitchell Knott	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 Peter
Joshua Krynen	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 John
Nathan Lenihan	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 Gregory
Jonathan Petersen	Award for	Year 9	Academic Merit in 9 Luke

Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Awards

Andy Chang	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Aidan Cogger	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Thomas Gilbert	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Marcus Havell	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Matthew Hine	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Connor Leahy	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Scott Maxim	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Joseph Samuel	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Gabriel Subteniente	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Malachai Wylie	Year 9	Silverstream Scholar Bronze

Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Awards

Cameron De Vos	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Christian Giannotti	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Daniel Larkin	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Joshua Lawson	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Ethan Loveridge	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
James Mainwaring	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Patrick McCann	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Toa Paranihi	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Oliver Perkinson	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Dominic Roe	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Nathan Romanos	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Cameron Soper	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Daniel Van Den Kerkhof	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Jessie Williams	Young New Zealanders' Challenge and the Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award

Year 9 Silverstream Spirit Rosebowl

Dennis Go The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 10

Year 9 Silverstream Spirit Top Award

Jonathan Petersen The Year 9 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit

Year 9 Top Scholar Awards

Herewini Ammunson	Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Jack Hamlyn	Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

Year 10

Year 10 Option Subject Awards

Benjamin Clegg	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Graphics Option
	Award for Year 10	First in Food and Nutrition Option 1
Harrison Dean	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Spanish
	Award for Year 10	First in Graphics Option 2
Cedric Dometita	Award for Year 10	First equal in Food and Nutrition Option 2
	Award for Year 10	First in Computing Option
	Award for Year 10	First in Spanish Option
Jacob Jarvie	Award for Year 10	First in Graphics Option 1
Matthew Jenkins	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Computing
Jack McCormack	Award for Year 10	First in Sports Institute Option
Brendan Moen	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Computing
John-Paul Murphy	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Computing Option
Kevin O'Kane	Award for Year 10	First in Technology Hard Materials Option 1
Daniel Otte	Award for Year 10	First in Technology Hard Materials Option 2
Connah Pamatatau	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Oliver Perkinson	Award for Year 10	First equal in Food and Nutrition Option 2
Christiandel Rabe	Award for Year 10	First in French Option
	Award for Year 10	First in Visual Art Option
Tide Robinson	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Computing
Nathan Romanos	Award for Year 10	First in Visual Art Design Option
Hemi Waitaiki	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Food and Nutrition Option 1
	Award for Year 10	First in Business Studies and the Trevor Lawrence Cup
	Award for Year 10	First in Te Reo Maori
Reid Wicks	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Performance Music Option
Jesse Williams	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Graphics Option



Thomas Yates	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
	Award for Year 10	First in Performance Music

Year 10 Core Subject Academic Awards

Joshua Arkwright	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
Tynan Barrett	Award for Year 10	First in Year 10 Social Studies
Zachary Brodie	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
Harrison Dean	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
Christian Giannotti	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Linus Go	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Ryan Green	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Year 10	First in Year 10 Science
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Level 1 History
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Edward Kelly	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Logan Mackinder	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
Jack McCormack	Award for Year 10	First in Level 1 History
Brendan Moen	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
Benjamin Murrow	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
Kevin O'Kane	Award for Year 10	First in Year 10 Mathematics
Daniel Otte	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Oliver Perkinson	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Tide Robinson	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
Daniel Stack	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
	Award for Year 10	First in Year 10 English
Padraig Taaffe	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
Matthew Twort	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 English
Hemi Waitaiki	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 English
Francis Yang	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Science
Thomas Yates	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 English

Year 10 Physical Education Awards

Jarrold Adams	Award for Year 10	Physical Education in 10 Henry
Mitchell Bialy	Award for Year 10	Physical Education in 10 Lydiard
Nicholas Mannix	Award for Year 10	Physical Education in 10 Herbert
Connah Pamatatau	Award for Year 10	Physical Education 10 Tietjens
Dominic Roe	Award for Year 10	Physical Education 10 Cheatley
Indiana Tuhaka	Award for Year 10	Physical Education in 10 Vucinic

Year 10 Religious Education Awards

Alexander Gray	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Jose Labilles	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Ethan Loveridge	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Nicholas Mannix	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Brendan Moen	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education



Benjamin Murrow	Award for Year 10	First in Religious Education
Daniel Stack	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Thomas Yates	Award for Year 10	Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education

Year 10 Diligence Awards

Harrison Dean	Parents & Friends Year 10	Award for Diligence
Cedric Dometita	Parents & Friends Year 10	Award for Diligence
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Parents & Friends Year 10	Award for Diligence
Connah Pamatatau	Parents & Friends Year 10	Award for Diligence
Toa Paranihi	Parents & Friends Year 10	Award for Diligence
Oliver Perkinson	Parents & Friends Year 10	Award for Diligence

Year 10 Silverstream Spirit Awards

Benjamin Clegg	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Ethan Loveridge	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Nicholas Mannix	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Dominic Roe	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Nese Solia	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Vern Sosefo	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Daniel Stack	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit
Hemi Waitaiki	Award for Year 10	Silverstream Spirit

Year 10 Academic Merit Awards

Benjamin Carson	Award for Year 10	Academic Merit in 10 Vucinic
Patrick Kavanagh	Award for Year 10	Academic Merit in 10 Tietjens
Jose Labilles	Award for Year 10	Academic Merit in 10 Lydiard
Ethan Loveridge	Award for Year 10	Academic Merit in 10 Cheatley
Nicholas Mannix	Award for Year 10	Academic Merit in 10 Herbert
Brendan Moen	Award for Year 10	Academic Merit in 10 Henry

Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Awards

Joshua Arkwright	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Harrison Dean	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Christian Giannotti	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Toa Paranihi	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Daniel Stack	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Padraig Taaffe	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Matthew Twort	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Hemi Waitaiki	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze
Thomas Yates	Year 10	Silverstream Scholar Bronze

Special Public Speaking Awards

Derrell Crichton	Emery Cup for Year 10 Prepared Speech
Joseph Faure	Rotary Debating Shield
Jack Hamlyn	Rotary Debating Shield
Thomas McMahon	Rotary Debating Shield
Jonathan Petersen	James Cup for Year 9 Prepared Speech
	Rotary Debating Shield



Special Awards

Herewini Ammunson
Christopher Holmes
Cameron Roseingrave
Liam Taylor

Boarding Award
Boarding Award
Boarding Award
Old Boys' Scholarship

Joint Award for Year 9 Boarder of the Year
Joint Award for Year 9 Boarder of the Year
Year 10 Boarder of the Year

Year 10 Silverstream Spirit Rosebowl

Cedric Dometita

The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 10

Year 10 Silverstream Spirit Top Award

Dominic Roe

The Year 10 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit

Year 10 Top Scholar Awards

Hemi Waitaki
Ryan Green
Benjamin Murrow

Silverstream Scholar Silver Award (Y9 2010)
Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Silverstream Scholar Gold Award







Year 11

Academic Awards

Christopher Alosio	First in Year 11 Drama
Scott Balloch	First in Year 11 Accounting
Jeremy Barr	First in Year 11 Metalwork
Matthew Bastion	First in Year 11 Art Painting
William Bennett	Achievement in Year 11 Computing
Leslie Bowman	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
Steven Boyle	Achievement in Year 11 Science
James Brabander	Achievement in Year 11 Economics; Achievement in Year 11 English
Jack Close	First in Year 11 Mathematics Extension
Joseph Coles	Achievement in Year 11 English
Sam Dallas	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Samuel Davoine	First in Year 11 Performance Music
Ryan Drake	Achievement in Year 11 Accounting
Liam Forbes	First in Year 11 Graphics - Design & Visual Communication
Johann Go	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
Cameron Gorrie	Achievement in Year 11 Computing
James Jolly	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Conor Kirk	First in Year 11 Economics and the Adam Smith Cup
Tailah Love	First equal in English and the Mary McCarthy Reid Literary Scholarship
Angus Maxim	First in Year 11 Food and Nutrition
Reid McCashin	First in Year 11 Religious Education
Edward McElwee	Achievement in Year 11 Science
Nicholas Messenger	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Peter Mills	Achievement in Year 11 Accounting
Royden Misseldine	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
Nicky Mita	First in Year 11 Te Reo Maori
Jack Morton	Achievement in Year 11 English
Jay Muir	First in Year 11 Human Performance
Tapiwa Mutingwende	Achievement in Year 11 Economics
Anthony Perkins	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Daniel Qin	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics
Tom Sutton	First equal in Year 11 Design
Kieran van de Riet	First equal in Year 11 Construction and the Pat Roe Memorial Cup
Lachlan Watson	First in Year 11 Mathematics
Ned Wilkinson-Dwight	First equal in Year 11 Construction and the Pat Roe Memorial Cup
Ryan Wilmshurst	First in Year 11 Workshop Mathematics
	First equal in Year 11 Design
	First in Year 11 Geography
	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
	First in Year 11 Science
	First in Year 11 Computing
	First equal in English and the Mary McCarthy Reid Literary Scholarship
	Achievement in Year 11 Computing
	First in Year 11 French
	Achievement in Year 11 Mathematics Extension
	First in Year 11 Physical Education; Achievement in Year 11 Science
	Achievement in Year 11 Computing
	Achievement in Year 11 English
	Achievement in Year 11 Religious Education
	Achievement in Year 11 Science
	First in Year 11 Spanish



Diligence Awards

Jason Aricheta	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Leslie Bowman	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Peter Coles	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jolan Hazelwood-Search	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Angus Maxim	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jay Muir	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Shaetrun Pathmanathan	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Liam White	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

Silverstream Spirit Awards

Christopher Alosio	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Steven Boyle	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Johann Go	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Oliver McClure	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Award for Silverstream Spirit

Special Awards

Scott Balloch	Michael Turner Memorial Cup Accounting
---------------	--

Duke of Edinburgh Awards

Matthew Bastion	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
James Brabander	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Peter Coles	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Ryan Drake	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Brett Townsend	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Cory Van de Coolwijk	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Lachlan Watson	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Timothy Williams	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Ryan Wilmshurst	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Callum Young	Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award

Bronze Scholars

Scott Balloch	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Matthew Bastion	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Leslie Bowman	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Steven Boyle	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Sam Dallas	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Dominic Jarvis	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
James Jolly	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Edward McElwee	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Shaetrun Pathmanathan	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Tom Sutton	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Liam White	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award

Major Diligence Award

Jason Aricheta	The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 11
----------------	--



Major Silverstream Spirit Award

Oliver McClure

Year 11 Rose Bowl for Silverstream Spirit

Silver Scholars

James Brabander
Johann Go
Lachlan Watson

Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Silverstream Scholar Silver Award

Gold Scholars

Daniel Qin
Ryan Wilmshurst

Silverstream Scholar Gold Award
Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

Year 12

Academic Awards

Mitchell Blair

First in Year 12 Physical Education
Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education

Clarke Botham

Achievement in Year 12 Accounting

Jack Close

First in Year 12 Design

Yashika De Costa

Achievement in Year 12 English
Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics Extension
Achievement in Year 12 Physics

Jack Dingle

Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education

Christian Donnelly

First in Year 12 Art Painting

Tomas Eton

Achievement in Year 12 English

Joshua Evans

First in Year 12 Drama

Michael Filipo

Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education

Jared Green

Achievement in Year 12 Economics

Andrew Hallot

First in Year 12 Mathematics Extension
First in Year 12 Accounting and The Commerce Cup
First equal in Year 12 Biology; Achievement in Year 12 Economics
First in Year 12 English and the Jubilee Cup

Jason Heath

Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics

Joshua Johnston

First in Year 12 Religious Education

Daniel Jordan

First in Year 12 Food and Nutrition

Eli Meyrick

First in Year 12 Gateway

Thom Nguyen

First in Year 12 Construction

Shaetrun Pathmanathan

First in Year 12 Geography

Caleb Plumridge

Achievement in Year 12 Gateway

Finn Prendergast

Achievement in Year 12 Human Performance

Benjamin Remnant

First equal in Year 12 Chemistry

Timothy Scanlan

Achievement in Year 12 Physics

Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education

Achievement in Year 12 Computing

First in Year 12 Tourism & Travel

First in Year 12 Electronics

Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics

First in Year 12 Economics and the John Maynard Keynes Cup

Achievement in Year 12 English

Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education

First in Year 12 Spanish



Sean Stack	First equal in Year 12 Biology Achievement in Year 12 English Achievement in Year 12 Religious Education
Daniel Subteniente	First equal in Year 12 Chemistry First in Year 12 Graphics - Design & Visual Communication
Camiel van Schoonhoven	Achievement in Year 12 English First in Year 12 Mathematics
Aleksa Vujcic	First in Year 12 Performance Music Achievement in Year 12 Physics
Hans Wijaya	Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics Extension
Timothy Williams	Achievement in Year 12 Mathematics First in Year 12 Physics

Diligence Awards

Clarke Botham	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Trevor Cavill	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Aaron Conlon	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Yashika De Costa	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jordan Gabolinscy	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Jared Green	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Sean Stack	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

Silverstream Spirit Awards

Haize Alatipi	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Aaron Conlon	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Yashika De Costa	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Iriapa Moeau	Award for Silverstream Spirit
Saio Salevao	Award for Silverstream Spirit

Special Academic Awards

Trevor Cavill	Pauline Jennings Memorial Trophy for contribution to piano music within the College
Thom Nguyen	The Picard Family Cup for outstanding achievement in the Sciences at Year 12
Camiel van Schoonhoven	Jones Family Cup for contribution to Instrumental Music

Bronze Scholars

Clarke Botham	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Jordan Gabolinscy	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Jared Green	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Sean Stack	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Daniel Subteniente	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Aleksa Vujcic	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Hans Wijaya	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Timothy Williams	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award

Major Diligence Awards

Daniel Subteniente	The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 12
--------------------	---



Major Silverstream Spirit Awards

Aaron Conlon

Rose Bowl Year 12 for Silverstream Spirit

Silver Scholars

Yashika De Costa
Timothy Scanlan

Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
Silverstream Scholar Silver Award

Gold Scholars

Andrew Hallot
Thom Nguyen

Silverstream Scholar Gold Award
Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

Year 13

Academic Awards

Jack Anderson
Ashley Archibald
Thomas Arkwright
Matthew Beachen
Mitchell Berriman
Jack Biggs
Joshua Boyack
Patrick Cook
Sachika De Costa

Casey Diver
Gene Ebue
James Gilchrist

William Holmes
Ryan Huang
Todd Hurley
Johnny Huynen
Earl Kavinta
Caleb Ladbroke
Michael Mcadam

Brendan McKee
Anton McKenzie

Alexander Meates
John Miranda

Nathan Muckley

Peter O'Kane

Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
First in Year 13 Electronics
First in Year 13 Accounting and the Paul Ellis Memorial Cup
First in Year 13 Performance Music and the Shirley Russell Music Cup
First in Year 13 Construction; First in Year 13 Geography
Achievement in Year 13 Geography
Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
First in Year 13 Hospitality
First in Year 13 Mathematics with Calculus and the Calculus Trophy
Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics
Achievement in Year 13 Classical Studies
Achievement in Year 13 Computing
First in Year 13 Biology and The Mariea Turner Cup for Senior Biology
Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Calculus
First in Year 13 Graphics - Design & Visual Communication
First in Year 13 Religion Otago University Theology
Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
First equal in Year 13 Design
First in Year 13 Food and Nutrition
Achievement in Year 13 Tourism and Travel
First equal in Year 13 English and The Spiro Zavos Cup
Achievement in Year 13 Physics
First in Year 13 Te Reo Maori
Achievement in Year 13 Gateway;
Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
Achievement in Year 13 English
First in Year 13 Classical Studies and Alexander's Helmet
Achievement in Year 13 Computing
First equal in Year 13 Economics and the Prosser Cup
First equal in Year 13 English and The Spiro Zavos Cup
Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics
Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
Achievement in Year 13 Computing
First equal in Year 13 Economics and the Prosser Cup
First in Year 13 Art Painting



Matthew Penman
 Zachary Press
 Jarred Rumbold
 Timothy Salita
 Shaun Smith
 Alasdair Soja

First equal in Year 13 Design
 Achievement in Year 13 Biology
 First in Year 13 Tourism and Travel
 Achievement in Year 13 Religious Education
 First in Year 13 Physical Education and the Scott Perry Memorial Cup
 First in Year 13 Chemistry
 Achievement in Year 13 Mathematics with Calculus
 First in Year 13 Mathematics with Statistics and the Statistics Trophy
 First Year 13 Physics and the Physics Cup
 First in Year 13 Computing
 Achievement in Year 13 Tourism and Travel
 Achievement in Year 13 Accounting; Achievement in Year 13 English
 First in Year 13 Religious Education; First in Year 13 Spanish

Michael Stevens
 Jarrod Van Berkel
 Robert Whitefield

Diligence Awards

Casey Diver
 Gene Ebue
 Ryan Huang
 Michael Lavery
 Joseph Marcha
 Zachary Press
 Ryan Provoost
 Shaun Smith
 Andrew Suntanaraj

Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

Duke of Edinburgh Awards

James Gilchrist
 Michael McAdam
 Alasdair Soja
 Rhys Watkins

Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Gold Certificate of Participation
 Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Gold Certificate of Participation
 Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Gold Certificate of Participation
 Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Gold Certificate of Participation

Silverstream Spirit Awards

Christopher Dunnage
 James Gillespie
 Zachary Press
 Hayden Schrijvers
 Robert Whitefield

Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit

Special Public Speaking Awards

Jack Biggs
 Robert Whitefield

Gallagher Cup for Oratory
 The Des Boyle Trophy Year 13
 for Best Contribution to Silverstream Debating

Special Literature Awards

Maia Solomon

The Katherine Mansfield Birthplace Literature Award

Leadership Awards

Jack Biggs
 Robert Whitefield

Award for General Leadership within the College 2011
 Award for General Leadership within the College 2011



Service Awards

Jack Anderson	Award for Service to the College in 2011
William Holmes	Award for Service to the College in 2011
Matthew Penman	Award for Service to the College in 2011
Timoteo Petelo	Award for Service to the College in 2011
Patrick Smith	Award for Service to the College in 2011
Rhys Watkins	Award for Service to the College in 2011

Year 13 Special Awards

Maia Solomon	Rector's Art Award Year 13
John Miranda	The Michael King Memorial Cup Year 13 for Outstanding Achievement in the Humanities
John Mamum	Catholic Foundation Scholarship
Matthew Penman	Catholic Foundation Scholarship
Talor Gilmer	The Chanel Award for great persistence and resilience during his time at the College
John Mamum	The Chanel Award for great persistence and resilience during his time at the College

Year 13 Major Leadership Awards

Joshua Stephens	Award for Leadership Year 13 as Head Boy 2011
-----------------	---

Year 13 Major Diligence Award

Robert Whitefield	Kennedy Memorial Medal Year 13 for Diligence in 2011
-------------------	--

Year 13 Major Religious Education Awards

Jack Anderson	The Werder Trophy Year 13 for Religious Education and Spiritual Life
Nathan Muckley	Ryan Memorial Medal Year 13 for Excellence in Religious Education

Major Silverstream Spirit Awards

Robert Whitefield	Fr J P Dooley Rose Bowl for Silverstream Spirit
-------------------	---

Proxime Accessit Awards

Michael McAdam	Blundell Family Cup for Joint Award for Proxime Accessit
John Miranda	Blundell Family Cup for Joint Award for Proxime Accessit

Dux Award

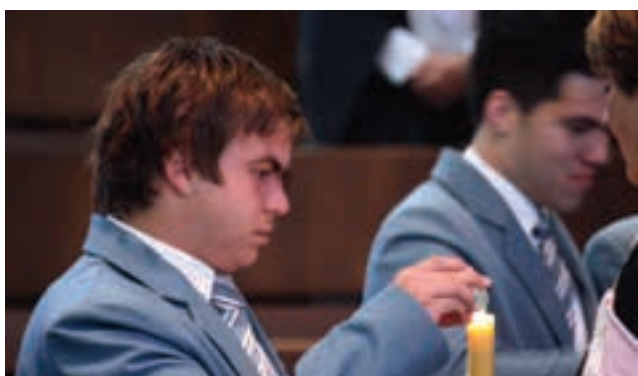
Alasdair Soja	The Gilbert Memorial Medal and the Silverstream Dux Cup for Dux of the College
---------------	--



*Alasdair Soja
Dux 2011*



SENIOR GRADUATION 2011





NCEA EXCELLENCE AWARDS

YEAR 13



Michael McAdam



John Miranda



Nathan Muckley



Alasdair Soja



Robert Whitefield



YEAR 12



Yashika De Costa



Jared Green



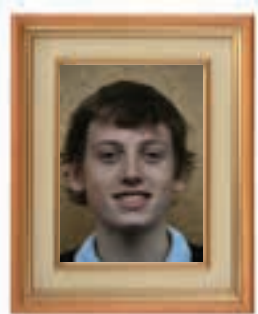
Andrew Hallot



Thom Nguyen



Patrick Murrow



Timothy Scanlan



Camiel van Schoonhoven



Aleksa Vujcic



YEAR 11



Steven Boyle



Matthew Bastion



James Brabander



Johann Go



Edward McElwee



James Jolly



Daniel Qin



Tom Sutton



Lachlan Watson



Liam White



Ryan Wilmshurst





CULTURAL O'SHEA SHIELD



O'Shea Shield Team 2011 at Garin College

The O'Shea Shield Competition which for many is the high point of the cultural year was held at Garin College in Nelson in order to celebrate the College's tenth anniversary. It was a novel and interesting experience as the team caught the bus to the ferry and then to Picton with many of the other Wellington teams. On the way down the weather was excellent and after exploring the ship the staff settled down to a tête-à-tête and coffee in the lounge which Mr Cole worked assiduously with his debating team. Some of the team met and had a long talk about Catholic education in Iowa, USA with a professor who had a group of his students from there touring Australia and New Zealand.

After quite a wait at the carousel at the Picton terminal the team loaded onto buses with some staff. Others went in a van driven by Jane Holloway, Principal of St Catherines. The

Stream team was very impressed by the accommodation selected by Mrs Duffy. The conditions were luxurious, one team member said, "I felt like an All Black". We stayed at the Leisure Lodge Motor Inn on Waimea Road. Courtesy coaches took us to and from the venues. Basic catering was provided in the rooms and the team enjoyed doing some of their own cooking.

Our team did well coming 3rd equal and holding our plan to always be in the top four of the competition. St Patrick's, Wellington won the Shield and St Catherine's were runners-up, winning the Viard Cup.

Ryan Green was our Junior Prepared Speaker and he produced his speech on Ray Avery the talented NZ'er of the Year in 2010. After a difficult start in life in Britain Ray managed an advanced scientific education and produced significant medical

inventions that have helped millions of people. Delivered without notes he received a Distinction Award for his team.

The debating team comprising of Johann Go, Tim Scanlan and Robert Whitefield were against Sacred Heart, Lower Hutt in a very competitive debate about whether religion had contributed to social justice in the world. Naturally the topic covered everything from the work of missions to violent extremism and was difficult to pin down to essential points. But after an intense debate and one in which the adjudicator said he found it hard to separate the two teams, he awarded the debate to Silverstream. The team received a top Distinction Award for its efforts.

The Religious Questions team was made up of John Bailey, Sam Holmes and Nathan Muckley and they had the task of studying three quite complex church documents: the Encyclical Letter '*Caritas in Veritate*' by Benedict XVI, the *Common Good of Mankind* from the Encyclical *Populorum Progressio* by Pope Paul VI and *Mindful of the Common Good* by John Paul II. The underlying theme was social justice. The team answered the questions well, though later the stop start question technique which precluded proper development in the responses by the better teams was questioned. The team received a Merit Award for its efforts.

The Impromptu Speech was delivered by Robert Whitefield after



typically letting all and sundry know of his conservative political leanings. He developed an excellent speech that developed the theme of having courage. He received a Distinction Award. Robert was also team captain and flew over to Nelson on Sounds Air to avoid the horrors of the maritime passage.

The Religious Drama was a popular triumph and engaged everyone in the auditorium. The performance was by Johnny Huynen, Chris Dunnage, Timoteo Petelo, Josh Stephens and Michael Lavery. The Bible quote chosen by the team was Micah 6:8 "Live justly, love tenderly and walk humbly with your God". The production was slick, meaningful and used images on stage that everyone could identify with and deservedly received a Distinction Award.

The Oration was in the hands of Jack Biggs and he with the help of Mrs Duffy produced a prize winning performance to win the Cardinal McKeefry Cup for the first time since 1997 when it was won by Avinder Grover. Jack's oration was about a drunken young driver out on the town mounting the footpath and killing a child. The parents were devastated but in the end forgave the offender. The vivid images throughout the speech drew in the audience. Congratulations to Jack for winning the only piece of silver we managed to get this year.

The Scripture Reader was Matthew Penman who read really well with a clear voice and excellent eye contact and communication. Unfortunately an oversight in the marks totalling put Matthew ten marks below what he should have gained.

The Mass of Celebration was memorable for its innovative liturgy and the singing of the Garin College choir and the music provided by the band. During the Mass the rock which was carried from the Hutt

Valley was carried up to be made into a stone cairn as a memorial of the College visitors in 2011. Mass was said by Archbishop John Dew who stayed around speaking to all the team for the whole weekend. He spoke about the hope of the Church for an impact for good on society from all this talent and even a call to some to serve directly in the service of Christ in the ministry.

The weather over the weekend gave rise to concerns about the passage home across the Strait. There had been floods and thunder storms in Wellington but in the end the passage across turned out quite smooth and enjoyable. The finishing time for the event caused a long wait for the 10.30pm departure time but this was well filled with social activities, gossip and card games with the other teams. The staff team Libby, Jeanette, Abina and Des went on a long walk around Picton to enjoy the lights and walkways of the deserted Sunday night township.

We all arrived back at the Bluebridge terminal in Wellington after 1am to be collected by parents and friends.



1. Tim Scanlan & Matt Penman
2. Jack Biggs
3. Johnny Huynen, Josh Stephens & Timoteo Petelo
4. Nathan Muckley, John Bailey, Sam Holmes
5. O'Shea Team
6. Johnny & Josh



DUKE OF EDINBURGH



Above: Duke of Edinburgh trampers setting out

The Award programme had its usual prominence at the College this year and still remains popular though numbers have fallen slightly at each level. Perhaps busy lives, student work and a great many options are having an effect on the time available to students. The ideals of the Award however remain as strong and valid as ever: learning new skills, doing community service, sport and physical fitness, and self-reliance are all highlighted. During the year the local RSA requested some of our students help with laying a poppy on the graves of all servicemen at the Akatarawa cemetery. Jonathan Petersen, Liam White, Rhys Watkins, Casey Diver and Robert Whitefield all assisted in this, on an extremely wet morning.

This year's group were involved in a wide variety of activities, learning musical instruments being a popular skill as well as modelling and service to the elderly and social work. As most boys at the College take part in winter sport that component of

the Award was no trouble. The usual main sports were popular as well as swimming and orienteering. Each candidate had to produce six progress reports on each section of the Award and sadly a number did not complete the work involved. For many the expeditions prove a highlight and these certainly present an opportunity to be fully extended as well as building teamwork and comradeship often in the midst of adversity in the form of Tararua Mountain weather. Five of our students were presented with their Gold Awards by the soon to retire Governor General Sir Anand Satyanand. A large crowd attended the ceremony at the restored Government House and the Awards were presented with due ceremony. Senior students James Gilchrist and Alasdair Soja were presented with their Certificates of Entitlement at Senior Prize giving and hope to have the formal award presented in 2012. Old Boys who also achieved their Awards for presentation later were Lane Petersen, Simon Murrow and Roneil Kintanar.



Time for lunch



Cameron de Vos & James Mainwaring



The Silver Expedition

We had our practice day on Mt Climie near Tunnel Gully, the weather was windy with some cloudy periods. We used the College van to get us to the start of the tramp. Accompanying us were Mr Boyle and Mr Watson. We walked up 'Tane's Track', the steep upper part of which was very muddy and slippery after recent heavy rain. It was quite a 'grunt' to people unused to tramping with packs.

After a few hours along a never ending road (Mt Climie...yes!) we reached the misty top, jackets were called for and we fought gale force winds at an altitude of 860m. The wind rushing through the phone towers at the top sounded like a jet aircraft flying low. The heavy mist precluded any views from the top though Wellington city could be made out. We followed the track for a while out into untracked country but turned back because of the wind and poor visibility. We then had lunch at the top but quickly went down as the temperature was falling. At the bottom we set up our tents for a practice. We walked the eerie length of the old tunnel and got a history lesson from Mr Boyle about the old Wairarapa railway. We were home in time to see the AB's play France in a much heralded game in the Rugby World Cup.

The following weekend we undertook the main tramp. ERO were in the school during the week but they seemed pleased with most things they saw. We gathered on the Friday evening near Evatt Block to wait for everyone to arrive. Mr Fouhy came with us as well as some Golds : namely Alastair Soja and James Gilchrist whom Mr Boyle still gets confused as to which is which. Ollie McClure came with enough gas bottles to blow up the train. We caught the unit to Upper Hutt and we met Mr Hallot on the platform. He was able to take some

of the excess bottles from Ollie. The Wairarapa express had the usual packed crowd of people. We had to delay the train slightly as we got the packs into the Van and the female guard was not too pleased. So the loading was a bit chaotic and Mr Boyle got a bit of lip. He just smiled and said that at least she did not kick us off !! We ended up running down the platform to board wherever we could. Packed in we were pleased to be on our way.

We got off to a fine sunny evening at Woodside Station and after trying to get through a long line of cars heading out of the station we walked for about an hour to the St Pats Town Lodge. Comfortably ensconced with bedding on the floor after tea we played cards and talked until lights out. Matt B was marched to the room with the Golds for talking after dark. After a fitful sleep ignoring the stained carpets and rocky chairs we had breakfast and were soon

Right: Daniel Larkin, Dominic Roe & Joshua Lawson



Below: Relaxing after a hard days' tramp





A welcome cool off



Taking a break



This way! No that way! Cone Mountain fogged in

on the 'hardest day'. We walked up a farm track and began a slope of incredible steepness. Somehow we survived though there were some in the party who were ready to call it off now... Finally after about a four hour climb we reached the top though there seemed to be many false tops on the way up. There were areas of snow on Holdsworth and Jumbo Mountains. Going down to Tutawai flats was a much faster affair reaching the bottom about 3pm.

After setting up camp some brave people went swimming – Matt and Peter were first in and after a bit of encouragement soon most of the others joined us in the icy waters. It's funny how the skin on your head seems to contract over your skull. As soon as the sun went behind the hills we fled for our tents. Getting to the hut was a problem as the new walkway had been completely destroyed in a land slip.

Sunday the aim was to climb Cone Mountain. Unfortunately the weather was misty and cold. The Golds were left as 'camp guards'. We passed old Cone Hut which was originally built in 1946. They say it is haunted. Well on we went up to the saddle. The fast group with some fitness guns roared ahead without letting the leaders know where they were. In the windy conditions this is serious because there is no margin for error in the mountains. This time of uncertainty as to where the boys were lasted for some time until a lone trampler coming down reported seeing six boys at the top. Relief to the teachers. The group received a telling off for not waiting on the main group. Back up at the top the conditions were too claggy and unpleasant to do anything except have lunch in some scrub and head down again. We met a teacher and some students from Wairarapa College who were doing some bivouac building. Peter Cole was embarrassed when he saw



where they were camping but he was hoping for the best.

Late afternoon saw us at the campsite again and some cooked dinner in the hut where Mr Fouhy stayed. There was heavy rain overnight but not enough to be a problem. Packed up next day and made our way uneventfully down to Smith Creek and out along a very damaged track to the bottom of 'puffer'. Mr Watson and the College Van were a welcome sight at the 'cattle stop'.

A vote of thanks was made to the leadership and we made our way back to the College with bodies a little sore from the exertions of the previous four days. The award for being the best prepared, most co-operative and pleasant member on the expedition went to Cory.

On the trip were: Lachie Watson, Ryan Wilmshurst, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Ryan Drake, Peter Coles, Ollie McClure, Matt Bastion, Callum Young, Brett Townsend, James Brabander, Mr C Fouhy and Mr D Boyle.

Ryan Wilmshurst

The Bronze Expedition

Twenty three boys entered the Award this year and 14 were awarded their Certificates and Medals at the end of the year. Those who did so persevered with the course learning new skills and doing some kind of worthwhile social service. So the end of the year was reached and it was time for the expeditions.

The practice tramp took place in Keith George Park across the river from the College. Mr Watson took us on a very circuitous course through the streets eventually across Heretaunga Park to the river walkway. Into the park area, and again we seemed to wander around for a time until we struck the main

track up the hill. This took 40 minutes of real effort to reach the top in the heat. We then traversed a gorge thick with broken down foliage and vines which made the going very tough. At length the path took us down steeply to the river and we began the long walk to Moonshine Park. Lunch was followed by map and compass exercises and following a compass course on the ground. We then set up our tents for checking. We returned to the College exhausted and thus ended a challenging day.

Sunday November 27th saw the whole group meet at 9.30am for the main expedition. Mr Boyle, Mr Watson and his son Thomas were the leaders. After a gear check and a warning to take water we were off in the bus and dropped at the Kaitoke cattle stop. Then ensued the long hot climb up 'the puffer'. We had a break at the top for water and lollies..everyone seemed to be coping.

Then off through the scrub and beech forest to the Dobson's turnoff for lunch. Then downhill for well over an hour and we gathered at the river bend for a swim. When the tail ends arrived we made our way up the valley to some river flats where we set up the tents. After cooking – the pre-packed dried camp meals seem all in vogue, fires were lit. There were attempts to sing the usual College hymns around the fire.

After a windy night we started on the three hour trip to Tutawai. The track on the eastern side of the valley was quite hazardous in places because of slips and washouts but fortunately there were no accidents. Josh Lawson was nearly stuck in one steep place but managed to cling on for dear life and got over safely. Arriving around the middle of the day at Tutawai we found some boys from a school in Palmerston North camped so we decided to

push on an hour or so to Cone Flats. It was spitting with rain when we got in and some groups did not manage to get their tents up while keeping the insides dry. Heavy rain did not stop the cliff being attacked with stones and swimming in the icy mountain river. Daniel Larkin proved impervious to the cold, staying in the longest.

The steady rain continued all night and though one fire got lit most retired early for the night. James Mainwaring and Daniel Van Den Kerkhoff went off to the hut for shelter. The rain stopped the evening bivouac exercise in the bush.

Mr Boyle went round the tents at 6.45am to get everyone up. "Pack as much as you can inside the tent and keep your sleeping bags dry". Most managed well and with the rain easing, we took a group photo and began the long journey back to Kaitoke. There were no problems except the common one from ill fitting boots. The bus was waiting at the bottom of the hill when we arrived forty minutes late. Some fast runners had been sent ahead to warn the bus driver. Mr Boyle congratulated the group on a good trip. Ollie Perkinson delivered the vote of thanks to the leaders and thankfully we and the bus began the journey back to the College.

Those on the trip were Cameron de Vos, Daniel Larkin, Joshua Paul Lawson, Ethan Loveridge, James Mainwaring, Patrick McCann, Oliver Perkinson, Toa Paranihi, Dominic Roe, Nathan Romanos, Cameron Soper, Jesse Williams and Oliver McClure. Ollie Perkinson was judged the top trampler for the expedition on the basis of coping with difficulty and being well organised.



DRAMA

Each and every one of us is confined within a wall created by anxiety, self-consciousness, and the fear of judgement by others. This wall stops us from becoming the person we are destined to be, this wall stops us from revealing our inner self.

a hobby, a truly moving experience, a way of life.

Thank you Drama, for making me the person I am. Bring on Drama 2012!

Jacob Baker

Coming into this class I knew I was facing a challenge. The fear and anxiety overwhelmed me as I opened the door and took my first steps into the drama room. I was greeted with a warm, friendly environment, an atmosphere which I felt comfortable in. All of a sudden I grew in confidence. The wall began to crumble before my very feet, and step by step, my inner self was revealed more and more until I broke free. I became the person I was destined to be, filled with confidence and pride.

The thing I love most about drama is the friendships made. With each performance the bond grows stronger - no man is left alone. We are all in it together, one class, one brotherhood.

The highlight of the year was the big production 'Once on Chunuk Bair', the peak for 2011 Drama at St Pat's. We performed in a war play set in WWI on a famous hilltop in Gallipoli named Chunuk Bair. We rehearsed for months, and finally we were ready to go. The big night was here. It was a bit of practice and hard work, but the applause and new found fame after the show, was worth every second of blood, sweat and tears.

Senior Drama 2011 was full of great games, laughs, and performances that gave us a little taste of fame and all round good times. It became





HOUSE SINGING





PUBLIC SPEAKING

This year we entered four teams in the Intercollegiate Debating Competition without distinction. We had a number of speakers placed first in the debates but our skill level this year prevented us from making the impact that we have done in the past. So it's been a kind of rebuilding year. Teams were fielded from a senior and junior squad.

The senior debaters were Johann Go, Robert Whitefield, Tim Scanlan, Casey Diver, Shaetrun Pathmanathan, Chris Ingram and James Gilchrist.

The junior debaters Daniel Larkin, Ryan Green, Ethan Loveridge, Oliver Perkinson and James Matamua.

We farewelled two of our most loyal debaters this year, both were significant in their performance and their loyalty to this activity at the College namely Robert Whitefield and James Gilchrist. Robert Whitefield has been a stalwart of debating and public speaking at the College since his Year 9. He has a distinctive and authoritative style which impressed even his opponents. Robert has a genuine love for this activity and was a great assistance to some of the juniors. He was on the adjudicator's list and was frequently called out to the local colleges. Robert deservedly was nominated for a Young Leader's Award in Upper Hutt and with his innate interest in politics we may see him on the national stage in the future. James also gave much service to debating at Silverstream and was a frequent entrant to the College contests.

Mr Mike Cole coached the Senior Premier team. We entered the competition hoping to gain

experience and improve technique rather than hoping to win the grade. Our youth and inexperience in many of the deeper issues debated, was made visible in many of the debates at Ppremier level.

Ms Debra Murrell coached the other senior team which found it hard to garner the time and energy to do the work and research, needed by a winning team. Chris Ingram was the keenest to be involved and showed promise for the future. Chris also took a great interest in the UNO Association and together with Casey Diver attended its weekend conferences, representing a variety of mainly African countries. They always reported back enthusiastically and remarked how valuable the educational experience and research were for them.

The Junior Premier team coached by Mr D Boyle was a talented team that started the year with great enthusiasm and promise. Early debates were won but interest and commitment faded in the middle of the year as winter sporting activities became paramount.

Our thanks to the Wellington Speaking Union and the Grade Convenors, often busy teachers, for all their valuable work in keeping this valuable educational activity going.

McLeod Cup Senior Prepared Speeches

This trophy is awarded for senior prepared speech and three able speakers entered topics.

James Gilchrist spoke on the topic exploring the limits of the use of force by the Police. When is force

justified? James described the London riots this year and how non-engagement by the police in the early stages let them get out of hand for five days. Lawlessness cannot be tolerated but some overseas forces are too 'trigger happy'. Perhaps in our country we have it about right.

Johann Go stated that there were too many teen suicides each year in NZ. Concern about this has sparked a debate in the media over whether these tragedies should be published. Johann described a 16 year old who left a family in deep tragedy. We have to look out for one another or in the words of the Bible: "Bear one another's burdens".

Shaetrun spoke on a less serious topic and current fad which is a bit of a mystery and that is 'planking'. The aim is to stretch the body between two objects. According to its devotees it takes great concentration and mental power.

The adjudicators were Mr Boyle and Robert Whitefield. It was agreed that the Trophy this year should go to Johann Go on the basis of relevance, preparation and delivery. The McLeod Cup was presented to Johann at a College Assembly

Oratory Competition

The Gallagher Cup

The Gallagher Cup this year was awarded to Jack Biggs based on his outstanding oration at the O'Shea Shield. The domestic field was not numerous or strong enough to hold an internal competition.



Speech and Drama Results 2011

Speech New Zealand Exam results 2011

Teacher: *Pauline Prendergast, LTCL, LSB Pub/Speaking, RTSCA, Acc Examiner SNZ*

Pass Marks: Honours, Merit, Merit plus, Credit, Credit plus, Pass plus, Pass

Advanced Certificate Speech & Drama [P] Michael McAdam, Liam Cogger, Richard Kibblewhite, Matthew Penman

Speech & Drama

Grade 8

Chris Ingram Module 1 M, Module 2 M+, Module 3H

Grade 6

Leslie Bowman	Modules 1,2,3 H,
Oliver McClure	Module 1 C+, Module 2 H, Module 3 M+ ,
Brett Townsend	Module 1 M, Module 2 M+, Module 3 C+ ,
Dominic Jarvis	Modules 1,2 M+, Module 3 M ,
Avelino Menorca	Module 1 M, Module 2 M+, Module 3 P+

Public Speaking

Grade 7

Jared Bradley Module 1 C+, Module 2 M, Module 3 M+

Grade 5

Mitchell Fenton	Module 1 M+, Module 2 C+,
Vern Sosefo	Module 1 M, Module 2 C,
Oliver Hurley	Modules 1,2 C+ ,
Ben Murrow	Modules 1,2 M,
Daniel Larkin	Module 1 M, Module 2 C+,
Oliver Perkinson	Modules 1,2 M

Grade 3

Honours +	Jonathan Petersen
Honours	Mitchell Knott, Luese Moemai, James Matamua
Merit Plus	Timothy Donaldson, Daniel Fiso, Dennis Go, Harrison Ritchie, Charlie Rice, Malachai Wylie
Merit	George Bailey, Sam Butler, Aidan Cogger, Joseph Faure, Thomas Gilbert, Cruise Mahuika, Jae Neshausen, Izaac Wallach
Credit plus	Trent Hill, Joshua Krynen, Dylan Odell, Vincent Van Gent, Anthony Smith



BOARDING

The boarding community at St Patrick's is a vital part of the structure of the College. Boys get the opportunity to develop and mature significantly through their boarding experiences. They often have a greater ownership in the College and have a high level of school pride. This was evident with House leaders Josh Stephens as Head Boy, William Holmes as Head Boarder, Jack Anderson as Head of Trinity House, and Aviata Silago as Head of Sport. William was also the student representative on the Board of Trustees. These leadership roles are also important for making sure the boarding school voice is heard within the day school.

Redwood House has continued to develop and grow in 2011 with an increase of numbers from 65 in 2010 to 75 this year. Changes to boarding staff were minimal with the team of Mr Tait, Mrs Pope, Mr Shepherd, Mr Hewson, Mr Huaki, and Mr Dalton being joined by Mr Pivac and Mr Agnew. This allowed for good continuation. The bonus of Biology and Economics teachers added to the extra-value tuition boys could receive. Mr Cole continued as a regular visitor on Thursday nights as did Ms Lawrence and Mrs Biggs who helped the boys with extra tuition. Mr Fouhy also moved into Redwood House taking on the role of Spiritual House leader. Mrs Scholes continued on as House Nurse. Sadly we farewell Mrs Scholes at the end of the year as she moves into retirement, she assures us she will not be slowing down.

Mr Agnew also added to the family of Redwood House with his wife Stacey and sons Elijah, four, and Kairan, two, moving onsite. The Tait family also grew with the addition of Millicent, younger sister to George,

two. This added more interest and mayhem to Thursday family night.

Gap students continue to play a significant role in the boarding school with Tomas Wolffe (France), Christoph Dichmann (Germany), Matthew Roblin (Canada), and James Leavy and Liam Mulloy (from Ireland) for the first two terms followed by James Lyons and Barry Fitzgerald (both from Ireland), Dino Valente (Scotland) and Dominik Festing (Germany) for terms three and four.

Completing five years of boarding were Jack Anderson, William Holmes, Josh Stephens, George Vance, Braden Drake, and Angus Oliver. Other Year 13 boarders leaving Redwood House in 2011 were Elekana Laupola, Sonny Fualau and Aviata Silago.

George completed 50 games for the 1st XV joining Aviata in this accomplishment. They were joined in the 1st XV by Elekana and Sonny, with Dylan Hayes and Haize Alatipi returning for the 2012 season. Kheinan Morrissey, Zac Ringrose and Matthew Kelly represented the College in 1st XI cricket. We had three New Zealand representatives with Aviata (under 17 rugby), Dylan (under 18 softball), and Curtis Pedersen-Line (under 15 touch).

Refrubishment continued in Redwood House with the upgrade of Leamy Wing setting the standard for the south end of the Maher Wing which is currently a construction site and should be ready to go for 2012.

Boarder involvement in school life is significant. Contribution in school Mass continued to grow this year under the guidance of Father John and Mr Fouhy and the chapel band flourished under the direction of Mr O'Connor. The House spiritual committee allowed for prayer and reflection over the year. Boarders were involved in many sporting teams with the traditional sports coinciding with Tuesday night basketball and touch. A boarders' running club was also established on Tuesday and Thursdays to keep the boys as active as possible. Boarding students are used to support the running of the College when a quick labour force is required and again this increases their ownership in their school.

2011 has been a successful and enjoyable year. 2012 will bring its own challenges and opportunities as we farewell the Year 13 students and welcome the incoming Year 9 young men of Redwood House.

Nick Tait
Director of Boarding

*Five-Year Boarders:
Josh Stevens, Jack Anderson,
Braden Drake, Angus Oliver,
George Vance, William Holmes*





Redwood House Boarders

- Back Row:** Mr Fouhy, Jared Bradley, Cameron Soper, Matthew Kelly, Nese Solia, Amani Kala, Riley Thompson, Tone Fauolo, Jesse Williams, Mr Agnew
- Fifth Row:** Arran Beamsley, Cameron Roseingrave, William Goodman, Zayyar Win Thein, Nikau Fiso, Sola Toomata, Tahana Okeroa, Francis Yang, Carter Andrews, Matthew Goulden, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha
- Fourth Row:** Joseph Samuel, Kheinan Morrissey, Tarquinn Alatipi, Taylor McMahon, Lewis Ngatai, Samuel Fletcher, Justin Bergman, Henry Grey, Losi Filipo, Haize Alatipi, Curtis Pedersen-Line, Aaron Conlon
- Third Row:** Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic, Connor Douglas, Ryan Drake, Awarau Snowden, Shawn Potaka, Warihi Snowden, Kalindha Wettewe, Matthew Bastion, Iriapa Moeau, Christopher Holmes, Ben Gray, Oisin Stempa, James Walker
- Second Row:** Mr Dichmann, Trent Hill, Scott Bruin, Alex Lundon, Herewini Ammunson, Cruise Mahuika, Daniel Fiso, Malachai Wylie, Tuveni Strong, Marko Collins-Lucic, Te Kaahu Toia, Maanaima Falani, Sean Nesbitt, Jesse Grady, Michael Conlon, Mr Dalton
- Front Row:** Mrs Scholes, Mr Pivac, Braden Drake, Elekana Laupola, Angus Oliver, Jack Anderson, Joshua Stephens, Mr Tait, Mr Giles, William Holmes, Nicholas Kempster, George Vance, Aviata Silago, Mr Hewson, Mrs Pope
- Absent:** Morgan Preece, Salesi Rayasi, Eruera Hardman, Samuel Hughes-Richards



TE REO

Taiaha

This year our Year 9 & 10 Maori classes have been attending Taiaha lessons run by Matua Whaitiri for most of the duration of the year. Matua has taught us several moves (Blocks, Strikes and Reverses) using the taiaha and I believe that our classes truly have had a great time learning and understanding the moves and have been invigorated by these sessions. Along the journey we have also learnt some new Maori words like Poupou Tahi, Hawaiki Tu, Mango Pare, Whakapaipai and other Maori words which have been awesome to learn. We have all found taiaha to be a new and interesting experience and most of my class mates hadn't heard of Taiaha before Matua came to the College. Taiaha has been a time of reflection, learning and fun and with all these core ingredients to a successful future this really shows how valuable taiaha has been towards our future. We also learnt about a Maori tradition called Wero which you use to challenge people who are coming to your Marae. With this learnt we will be able to visit other Marae who invite us to stay.

So in conclusion our Taiaha experience has been one that has been truly innovative and interesting at the same time. This experience has brought us closer to the Maori culture and increased our knowledge of each other as a peer group. Matua Whaitiri is a fantastic teacher who has carried us under his wing all year, dedicating time and effort to us to make us who we are today. I'm sure that every one of his students has truly enjoyed his classes. I cannot wait until he returns in 2012 when he will help us gain even more knowledge about awesome taiaha.

Malachai Wylie



Regen Eketone



Chris Alosio



Oliver Hurley



Chris Dunnage, Iriapa Moeau, Johnny Huynen



Chris Dunnage

Aviata Silago



BALL 2011







DEPARTMENT REPORTS

ART DESIGN

www.creative.stream.school.nz



**Students + Portfolios
+ Scape + Galleries +
Darryn George.**

A true insight into an individual artists life can be seen in his or her sketchbook, but can also be seen in public displays of work. For our students their public displays of work are in their end of year Portfolio's. For a designer or an artist it is an exhibition at a gallery or producing large-scale public artworks. In 2011 Darryn George who

Jeremy Clegg

Sketchbooks + the Worlds' Great Artists

I was recently reading a book about "The Sketchbooks of the World's Great Artists". What is it about sketchbooks that makes them so appealing to touch and smell? Why are illustrators, designers, painters, sculptors, and others hypnotically drawn to them in their pristine, fallow state? Is it the size, shape, colour? The invitation to fill those pages with one's own scribbling is an irresistible force.

A sketchbook is, first and foremost, a means, not an end. It is the result of the natural urge of artists and designers to make marks on paper, to explore, analyse and refine ideas and notions.

Why are sketchbooks meaningful or useful? As an anthology, they may

be compared to a collection of short stories or poems. Each page or assortment of pages tells one or more tales about the maker. Some are probably more revealing than others – some may be more profound, but in the final analysis the sketchbooks provide insight into individuals who are now more than just... illustrators, designers, painters, sculptors...



Reuben Easter



is a practising artist and HOD of Art at Christ's College in Christchurch, produced The Lambs' Book of Life (Folder Wall), the largest artwork in New Zealand at 29mx29m for an event called SCAPE. The artwork had an extraordinarily eventful life, having been re-sized, re-located, and re-installed after Christchurch's earthquakes and a freak snowstorm in August. Strong winds irretrievably damaged the artwork, requiring de-installation one month prior to its scheduled finish date of 30 November. Darryn is a Christian and an artist. Watching what he has gone through in the making and problems he faced as I saw it on YouTube reinforced to me how important it is to have a vision and a Christian faith. The students this year, especially at senior level have also had their ups and downs, facing enormous pressure to finally produce portfolios of work and some to Excellence level. They also needed vision in the initial stages of the process and development of ideas.

Facebook + CreativeStream + creativestream

To retain vision in our ideas and processes in creative fields we need to be inspired, re-energised visually, creatively and artistically - or we'll just dry up. This year CreativeStream was created on Facebook to inspire those students and us, as creative staff, and anyone else who would 'like' to be part of the site. It was a follow on from our initial website creativestream (www.creative.stream.school.nz). Useful art, design websites, and exemplars of students work have been key features of the site. It is only in the early stages of its development... so still a long way to go yet.

Context + results + innovation

Inspiring students can sometimes be difficult, but in the overall context of

our department, students are highly engaged achieving at high levels nationally, based on our external results.

We believe we are an innovative, effective and highly motivated department, offering first class Art + Design Education to our students with well qualified and motivated staff. IT is continually being seen as important with the future inclusion of iPods and iPads within our programs. The programs of work we offer are constantly refined and developed. We as art + design teaching staff are influenced by contemporary artists, movements, trends and new technologies in education and the world of art. We are constantly refining programs to meet the needs and demands of the student climate and changes in education and the ever-changing Art and Design landscape.

Art + Design landscape + development

Finally, we as Art + Design teaching staff compliment all Art students

and also our alumni students for the huge commitment they have made towards the work they produced this year.

The real effect of secondary art + design education on an individual will not be evident until at least twenty or thirty years later when that learner is out there in the world managing a multinational company, or discovering the cure for cancer, or exhibiting, designing and producing art work.

Finally I would like to take a quote out of Michael Parekowhai's book. "When children are enabled their minds and creativity will be engaged and moving. These will be the kids who at a very formative age are set on a journey that will in future allow them to make constructive contributions in any endeavor they choose."

Michael Parekowhai 'On First looking into Chapman's Homer'

Blair Hungerford
HOD ART + DESIGN



Folio ~ Jack Close



CAREERS

Overview

This department offers career education and advice to the students. We run the Gateway programme, the Year 12 and 13 Travel and Tourism courses, manage the funding for STAR courses, run within and outside the College, and administer all the courses which teach Core Generic unit standards.

Staffing

Ms Ann Bateman is currently the Head of Department and teaches the Gateway classes as well as Travel and Tourism. She is very ably assisted by Mrs Diane Kurton the Gateway Broker and Careers/ Gateway secretary.

Gateway Programme

This year we successfully placed 31 students in the workplace in a wide variety of work areas such as building, joinery, plumbing and electrical trades. Retail (sports and supermarket), baking, auto mechanic, animal care, youth work, farming, chef/hospitality, engineering and police. We have continued to receive very positive feedback from employers about our students. A few of our employers have taken our Gateway students every year for the 5 years that we have been offering the programme.

While in the workplace the students are signed up with Industry Training Organisations in their field of work and are provided with relevant unit standards. The students also do a First Aid Course and Health and Safety, as well as have the opportunity to attend STAR courses at Whitireia or Weltec.

On September 27th we held our end of year Gateway prize giving lunch at the Figtree Café in Upper Hutt, where one of our chef students was placed this year. This was attended by the students, parents, employers and some staff from the school. This year our top Gateway awards went to Anton McKenzie, who was placed at the Upper Hutt Animal Rescue and has managed to achieve the National Certificate in Animal Care, and Jason Heath who was placed with the Porirua Police Station and has achieved many credits in Legal Studies through the Correspondence School.

Careers

At each year level there are opportunities for students to gain information, education and guidance about their subject and career choice. Appointments with Ms Bateman and Mrs Kurton, are available all year for all levels. During the year students of all levels also have had the opportunity to attend lunch-time seminars from many tertiary providers and industry training organisations, as well as the Armed Forces.

This year all Year 13 students were offered a one on one careers interview with a Careers Consultant at the beginning of the year in order to set careers goals. Year 12 students attended the Coca Cola Careers Expo in August where they were able to get information from Tertiary Providers and Industry Training Organisations. Some Year 12 students also took part in Work Choice Day. All Year 11 completed a job research unit in Religious Education.



Mitchell Lumsden



Jeremy Diamond



Jacob Eggleton



Michael Filipo



STAR

This fund (the Secondary Tertiary Alignment Resource) is used to fund courses in the College which provide unit standard qualifications recognised in industry, such as carpentry, hospitality, electronics and travel and tourism. It is also used for students to explore possible courses provided by tertiary providers. This year students gained qualifications from Whitireia Polytechnic, Weltec, Natcoll, Otago University, Red Cross (First Aid) and Plunket. Students participated in the NZ Business Week at Massey University and the UN+ Youth National Conference in Wellington.

Student feedback

By Sam Fletcher Y11 – Trades Introduction Course – Whitireia

“The Star funded course I completed was held at Whitireia in Porirua and was called the Trades Introduction course, one day a week for 4 weeks. Each week was a different trade, plumbing and gasfitting, electrical, building and auto mechanic. I really enjoyed all of these trades but the one I enjoyed the most was Auto Mechanics because it was so interesting and I have always loved cars. Attending the course has helped me decide my career path and I will be looking at an apprenticeship or a course in this area. Overall it was a course well worth doing”.

By Lucas Wadsworth Y11 – Light Engineering Course – Whitireia

“This year I completed a course at Whitireia gaining a certificate in Light Engineering. I really enjoyed being at Whitireia because I had the chance to work throughout the whole day doing something I enjoy. At Whitireia they encourage you to plan your day around what’s expected of you. Whitireia has given me a great experience and would recommend it to anyone interested in this field. I would like to continue

gaining more advanced levels of engineering while I’m at St Patrick’s College through Gateway next year”.

By Robert Whitefield Y13 – NZ Business Week -Palmerston North

“In the Term 2 holidays of 2011 it was a delight to travel to Palmerston North to attend NZ Business Week. The week was spent hearing from inspiring guest speakers, attending fun events and competing in a computer simulation competition where we ran our own business.

The week is sponsored by Rotary and Massey University and was an excellent opportunity to learn more about how to run businesses whilst meeting many interesting and like-minded people from all over the country. I thoroughly enjoyed the week and highly recommend it to anyone who is interested in pursuing a career in business or commerce.

The speakers were experienced in different areas, many were entrepreneurs, whilst others were business advisors in large corporations, CEOs or Government officials.

All in all it was a wonderful week. The lessons learned here will serve me in very good stead as I follow my life long dream of becoming an Accountant”.

Y13 Theology – Otago University
“Doing these papers during Y13 at school was the best preparation for University Study”.

Tourism and Travel

This course, offered at Levels 2 and 3, allows the students an opportunity to complete a National Certificate over the two years. The pass rate for these two year groups has been very good at over 95%.

17 students this year have completed the National Certificate in

Tourism (Introductory Skills) which required them to complete all the unit standards taught over Years 12 and 13, as well as a requirement of a certain number of numeracy credits at Level 1 and literacy at Level 2.

It has been a positive and eventful year, the fifth of running the Gateway Programme, which has had very successful outcomes for many of the students who took part.

Ann Bateman
HOD CAREERS



Deng Madut



Liam Ford



Eli Meyrick



CHAPLAINCY



Fr John Greally blesses Chris Dunnage

As I have concluded my first year at Saint Patrick's College, here in Silverstream it seems to have been a year of so many things happening. Maybe it was the scheduling of the terms to accommodate the Rugby World Cup, or the pace of so many activities to complete, that has led to this year having an unequalled speed.

What would it be like to be a chaplain at 'Stream? There were many questions in my mind. There was a paragraph from a book that stayed with me throughout this year... 'as Christians we have derailed people's efforts to find and follow Jesus. We must fight against anything that plugs the keyhole and keeps the real Jesus from being seen'. Along with the author of this

book, I too would say I believe that Jesus is a big deal – the central big deal of the faith. And if you don't have a true picture of whom he was and is, you may never find the God you're looking for. And certainly you'll never tell anyone about him. This is what has hopefully guided me throughout this year. I wanted to make this Jesus real, not only to me, but to everyone that I met along my way. For many, 'Stream is their parish and it is here that attitudes and beliefs can be shaped in an environment that questions, challenges and encourages a robust faith, which translates into young men being men committed to making this world a far better one. The question in my mind is what type of Christianity we are talking about?



Boarders' Mass

The most consistent contact with the College over and above the day to day presence was on a Sunday evening at 7pm. As I look back, I know that it was these times that I really enjoyed and found a real friendship in those that attended. Week by week, the musicians, the leaders of our prayers, those who took part in the dramas, the Minsters and all who were there provided a dynamic approach to keeping Jesus real. My special thanks go to Mr Tait and Mr Fouhy who co-ordinated the involvement.

College Masses

Throughout our lives, we know that we need to celebrate and commemorate various significant occasions. So too in our 'Faithbook' life. The Inaugural Mass in February, the Saint Peter Chanel and Confirmation Mass in which Archbishop John Dew confirmed four of our college community: Angus Oliver, Ryan Wilmshurst, Campbell Spencer and Samuel von Hartitzsch. The Assumption Mass, made all the more special by the snow and All Saints Day celebrated on 1 November, brought to a conclusion those times when we would gather as a whole community. Each of these Masses celebrated a particular dimension of our lives of faith and focussed on our call as apprentices of Jesus.



College Liturgies

In addition to the Eucharistic celebrations, there were some very significant liturgies that marked our days. With the very able assistance from Abina Pope, the Ash Wednesday liturgy saw the beginning of the season of Lent. The passing of crosses over our heads, the still figure of Michael Lavery in sack cloth, the singing of the Passion song by our Pasefika choir and the nailing of the crosses to the fence along Fergusson Drive, showed me the power of simple, yet effective ways of praying.

The Liturgy that reflected on Holy Week from Palm Sunday until Easter Sunday was powerfully presented by our pupils. Many found themselves caught up in those days that Jesus' life took on its central purpose. We are truly blessed by the gifts that our pupils use to bring to life these sacred days.

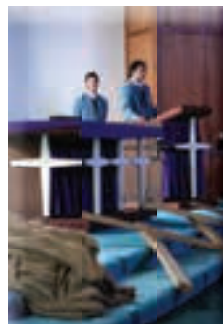
Every Thursday our junior school and many others gather to acknowledge Jesus' presence in the Eucharist at our celebrations of Benediction. With a blend of traditional and contemporary prayers and hymns we take a few minutes out of our busy days to reflect on who Jesus is for us.

The Powhiri and the Rite of Welcome for Mr Gerard Tully placed this significant moment in our College life at the heart of the Gospel. Readings, commitments and welcomes formed a trinity of liturgy whereby the road ahead was seen in a very positive, yet challenging way.

Liturgy can never be divorced from the events that shape us as a nation. The very real and painful events were also marked and in particular the Christchurch earthquake was solemnly marked – more by silence than words. This was also evident in the very simple, yet poignant All Souls' Liturgy which had many

people attending to remember their loved ones. It was also very heartening to see so many of our boys take up the opportunity to pray as brothers before their exams and offer encouragement to one and all.

The Graduation Mass was celebrated as we bade farewell to our Year 13 pupils whose lives at



St Patrick's came to an end. There was something very profound watching them light a T-light candle and then give thanks for those who had been a light to them, and how they had been a light to others representing the call for us all to bear and share the Light who is Christ. A mixture of words of wisdom from Graham Henry and Steve Jobs focused on what or who is important and some lessons for life, as they stood on the threshold of becoming Old Boys.

Mr Simon Stack & 1st XV members at the service for Fr Peter Blake SM

Retreats

Throughout the year we have tried to ensure that each member of the College community is given time to reflect on some very important and central issues. Perhaps it was the visit of Jonathan Doyle from Australia who gave a day Retreat to our Year





Ministries

12s that proved to be the most life changing of all the Retreats. Each in their own way picked up the themes of 'Forever Strong' – commitment, loyalty and courage. The activities of archery and skeet shooting to connect the goals and targets of those attributes were well received. The multiple intelligence approach was picked up in our Years 9 and 10 Retreats and looked to the themes of perseverance, attention to detail and working together in times of adversity. My special thanks would go to the team at Kaitoke Country Gardens who looked after us so well.

Sacraments of Initiation

Every year, our College offers an opportunity for those who wish to look more deeply at their faith and to make a conscious decision to be baptised, confirmed or make their first Holy Communion. This year we took a walk through a programme that was provided online from Wales. The way that each of the boys took part and made their decision is always a source of great pride and encouragement for the College. They become a real inspiration to us and they show by their actions that our faith is worth pursuing and putting in the time to question, delve and reflect upon.

A sure sign of our Christianity taking hold is our ability to offer to serve the College, and perhaps, more importantly, the wider community, in some form of ministry. Within the College many people stepped up to assist as Readers, Eucharistic Ministers, Musicians and Sponsors. I also know that many, in a very quiet and unassuming way kept an eye out for those who need our help the most. I look forward to this being developed further in the years ahead.

Classroom Visits

It has always been a pleasure to have the chance to work in the classroom and to assist the Religious Studies Department in their endeavours. The questions that the boys ask and their participation in some of the topics I was asked to cover, convey to me the need to acknowledge that faith and reason must never be kept separate. Faith is more about the questions we ask rather than the answers we give.

I would like to express my heartfelt thanks to Jacqui Law and the RST department for all the assistance and encouragement they have offered over this year. It has made a tremendous difference to me as I attempted to find my feet. I look forward to working with them again.

...because of the boys

I'd like to bring this reflection of 2011 to a close, by quoting from the book I mentioned at the start. It's called 'Almost Christian'. Towards the end of it there was this observation: 'You've been in ministry long enough to see faith "take" and you've seen it wash over people like a wave that goes back out to sea. You've seen congregations grow and you've seen them go through the motions. You've seen some kids walk away from faith and people faking it or getting by on a thimble full of grace, and you've seen a few actually catch fire, usually not because of us'.

The question was then asked what keeps you in ministry with young people - really? What gives you enough hope to stay in this business?

Put simply it is because of the boys! They keep it real. They keep the church honest. They say it as it is. They grow in their faith. They don't grow in their faith. They are very keen to know Jesus. They aren't that keen to know Jesus.

The challenge is to continue providing a language for faith, a language that Jesus would use were he here today. I kind of think that Jesus would feel at home at SPC as it is a microcosm of all the people he met those two thousand or so years ago.

Cross bearers:
*Jack Anderson,
Timoteo Petelo
& Rhys Watkins*





PASEFIKA

THE VOICE OF THE PASEFIKA

Talofa lava, Malo e lelei, Ni Sa Bula Vinaka, Fakalofa Lahi atu, Taloha Ni, Kia Orana, Kia ora

This year has seen a significant involvement by Pasifika students. The group was involved in the powhiri for the welcoming and installation for the new Rector Gerard Tully.

Liturgical celebrations for Lent and Easter were enhanced by the quality and harmony of the musical items sung by the students.

It has been encouraging to see some of the students- Timoteo Petelo and Aviata Silago take on leadership roles in the College. It was on the sports field where the students excelled, with notable successes in athletics, rugby and volleyball. Among those to stand out included Edward Aiono who has secured a rugby league contract in Australia and Oliva Sialau and Aviata Silago who made the Wellington Regional Rugby Sevens team.

On the academic front it was heartening to see that last year Phillip Salevao, Geoffrey Fepulea'i, Edward Aiono and Henry Grey achieved NCEA with Merit in the Samoan language.

We are delighted that Haize Alatipi, Saio Salevao and Henry Grey are on the student leadership team for 2012.

A new major initiative next year will be the introduction of the Samoan language which will be taught at the senior level.

We look forward to 2012 and even greater achievement from our Pasefika students.

'O le ala i le pule, o le tautua'. (*The way to authority is through service.*)



Pasefika Choir: Ivan, Sonny, Jack, Eddie



BIG BOYS' BREAKFAST





COMMERCE

The Commerce Department in 2011 had another successful and productive year. This was built on the impressive 2010 examination results as follows:

Students to receive Excellence grades were:

Level One Accounting:	Andrew Hallot, Clarke Botham, Kyle Hand, Raiden Lovell and Jacob Thompson.
Level Two Accounting:	Brendan McKee, Robert Whitefield and Joshua Stephens.
Level Three Accounting:	Baden Adams, Roneil Kintanar, Ra Logan, James Van Dissen, Robert Whitefield and Jared Quinn.
Level One Economics:	Jared Bradley, Patrick Murrow, Thom Nguyen, Timothy Scanlan, Jared Green, Andrew Hallot, Thomas Eton, Bryce Futter, Jordan Gabolinscy, Raiden Lovell, Erik Christenson, Yashika De Costa, Sean Stack and Aleksa Vujicic.
Level Two Economics:	Nathan Muckley and Robert Whitefield.
Level Three Economics:	Baden Adams, Jeremy Baron, James Walford, Michael Janssen, Roneil Kintanar, Alister Perkinson, Matthew Richardson and James Van Dissen.

Other significant highlights during the year were as follows:

Robert Whitefield, Thomas Arkwright and Tiatoa Teariki attended the New Zealand Business Week at Massey University. These students had direct exposure to business people and business situations, decisions about marketing, personnel and production. They met key business people, attended lectures and workshops on current New Zealand business issues, including marketing, finance and management.

The week was an excellent opportunity to get hands on experience of running a simulated business and also to hear from highly experienced business people. The boys participated in a range of activities such as the Daytona race way, drama competitions and the Linton Army camp "Tough Man Competition".

The multitude of industries represented from agricultural companies to florists and the Serious Fraud Office meant that the boys came away with a very well rounded and sound knowledge of how businesses work and how to survive in tough economic environments.

Sixty students studied Year 10 Business Studies in 2011 and completed the Achievement Standard 1.6 where the students ran small businesses where they produce, market and sell a product which has value added. The students enjoyed running their businesses, with some of them making a profit and all of them at least breaking even. A variety of products were sold which included: wrist bands, Silverstream pens, boot bags, Silverstream bumper stickers, t-shirts, hand balls, coffee mugs, miniature rugby balls and dog tags.

Brendan Herder (a Silverstream old boy who works for the Accounting firm "Price Water Coopers) visited the Year 13 Accounting students and advised them of the scholarship opportunities available for 2012. Two students applied and Robert Whitefield was successful in obtaining a scholarship for 2012. This includes financial assistance for his university fees, a mentor to assist with his training and the opportunity to work for the accounting firm during his holidays.

In Term one, the Year 11 Economics students went on the annual two day "Economics Road Trip" to Manawatu. On this trip they studied various energy projects, dairy industry and local businesses. They visited various businesses which included Ezi Buy, a wind farm, local Meat Works Company, Tui Breweries, Spider Web (who make GPS's for planes) and Swazi.

Peter Jones
HOD COMMERCE



ENGLISH



Staffing

At the start of the year we welcomed a number of new staff to the English Department. We thank Rachel Cooper, Aaron Columbus and Pat Houghton for their input this year and the very positive contribution they have made to our department. This year also saw the end of Anne Hutching's distinguished career at St Patrick's College. She has been a key member of the English Department for twelve years and we will miss her insightful comments and mouth-watering cakes! Department Meetings will not be the same without her and we wish her all the very best for the future.

Student Success

As in previous years, boys in Years 9 and 10 are required to prepare and present a formal speech in class with the winners going through to the Speech Final. There were ten finalists from Year 9 and all spoke with considerable confidence and maturity. Most of the topics were

issues-based, such as Racism and Smoking, but there were also a number which were more unusual including *The Colour Blue*. The judges (Mrs Kirton, Mr Bowles, Robert Whitefield) had a difficult job but they eventually decided on the following place-getters:

- 1st Jonathan Peterson**
(Being a Streamer)
- 2nd Tom McMahon**
(Family Violence)
- 3rd Joshua Powell**
(Drinking and Driving)

The other finalists were: Conor Meehan, Chris Holmes, Malachai Wylie, Conor Leahy, Emille Ah Kuoi, Callum Pope, Liam Taylor.

In the Year 10 final there were seven finalists: Nese Solia, Zach Brodie, Derrell Crichton, Lalovi Leaupepe, Daniel Stack, Ethan Loveridge, Connor Scott. As was the case in Year 9, the standard of speeches at Year 10 was incredibly high. The three judges (Mr Giles, Mrs Baker-Underhill, Robert Whitefield) took considerable time to determine



- 1. Connor Scott
- 2. Alex Meates, Fraser Andrews
- 3. Ms DeNeen Baker-Underhill
- 4. Hayden Rybinski
- 5. Ms Jeanette Duffy
- 6. Ms Serena Lawrence & Fr John Greally
- 7. Connor Kennedy



the place-getters, such was the closeness of the competition. Eventually they decided on the following order:

- 1st Derrell Crichton**
(The Best Sportsman Ever)
- 2nd Nese Solia**
(How to Deal With Women)
- 3rd= Daniel Stack**
(Being a Streamer)
- 3rd= Connor Scott**
(What it means to be a Sportsman)

There have been a number of other note-worthy student successes this year. As part of our Gifted and Talented Programme we enter boys who are in the Year 9

and 10 Extension classes into the ICAS Exam (formerly known as the Australasian English Exam). Hundreds of students throughout New Zealand, Australia and the Pacific take part in this demanding exercise. This year we had one boy from each year level who gained a Distinction grade, which places them in the top 6% of students throughout New Zealand. The boys were Joseph Samuel and Reid Wicks and we congratulate them on their fine achievement.

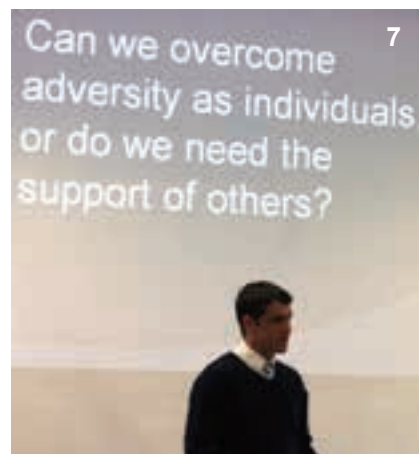
Maia Solomon was the College's recipient of the Katherine Mansfield Creative Writing Award. He wrote a wonderfully evocative piece titled

Dark Was The Night and this is reproduced elsewhere in this year's Blue and White.

There is considerable talent amongst many of our senior boys, as evidenced by their creative writing, their oral presentations and their literary analysis. The top performing students this year were Johann Go and Tom Sutton (Year 11), Andrew Hallott (Year 12), John Miranda and Michael McAdam (Year 13). We congratulate them on their success.

As a department we wish you all the very best and thank you for another rewarding year in English at St Patrick's College.

Simon Fordyce
HOD ENGLISH





GEOGRAPHY



Nearing the summit of Mt Tongariro

Year 12 Geography fieldtrip to Mt Tongariro and Taupo.

The Yr 12 Geography trip got off to a great start – someone kicked a rugby ball into the trees even before we had left the school grounds! Some Kiwi ingenuity by Mr Clark ensured we got the ball down and could depart for our first stop – Taihape! After Aaron and Shawn showed us round the entire Taihape area we carried on towards our accommodation at the Lake Taupo Christian Camp, which was about 15 minutes north of Turangi. The Camp was fairly impressive, we had our own rooms which slept 2-3 and TV and kitchen facilities in each lodge. We were well fed which was important as we were intending on walking the Tongariro Subalpine Crossing the following day. The 20 kilometre day trek had been talked up by Mr Tinney; vicious winds, plummeting temperatures, high risk, possibly snow etc etc, so everyone was excited and nervous about what the day would bring.

Next day dawned, we ate breakfast then dressed in polyprops, tramping

boots, beanies etc to prepare for our day. As we drove towards our starting point in the Mangatepopo Valley we could see the impressive landscape of Mt Tongariro, Mt Ngauruhoe and Mt Ruapehu. The weather wasn't perfect, but it was given the green light and we were off. The first part of the crossing is mostly uphill until at the top of the Devil's Staircase you enter the South Crater of Tongariro. The landscape is so unique – it looks like the surface of the moon. More uphill is just around the corner, but at this stage we are near the Red Crater and near our highest point on the journey, just under 2000 metres above sea level. We stop at the Emerald Lakes for a lunch break then start the never ending descent down the north face of Tongariro. There are old lava flows and crazy rock formations everywhere. We have a brief stop at the Ketetahi Hut where the views north towards Lake Taupo are impressive. Eventually, we reach the car park where the bus is waiting for us and encounter

feelings of relief, accomplishment and fatigue. The experience was incredible and definitely one I will do again. The trip to the Tokaanu Hot Pools later that evening was perfect to sooth our aching muscles.

The following day is spent in Taupo. We have primary data (mostly surveys) to collect for part of an internal assessment. We go to the Huka Falls, the Prawn Farm, the Huka Falls Jet, followed by the Taupo bungy. In the afternoon we have 2-3 hours to work in small groups collecting data from around Taupo. This was only days after the infamous 'Double Down' burger was released so most of us headed to KFC.

The next day we had a massive tidy up, ate breakfast, then headed south back to school. Overall, the trip was a fantastic experience, it was amazing to see the Tongariro environment after learning about it in class.

Year 13 Geography trip.

The Year 13 Geography trip to Golden Bay was once again a huge success and a lot of fun at the same time. 30 students accompanied Mr Tinney, Mr Columbus and Mr Hewson to the North-West tip of the South Island to spend a fantastic five days studying Geography.

The first day involved catching the early Interislander Ferry to Picton before collecting the minivans and heading for Nelson. After a brief re-charge in Nelson we continued heading West through Motueka before heading up and over the notorious Takaka Hill. The reward on the other side was to finally arrive at the Pohara camp ground, set up our cabins then head down the beach for a game of touch and a swim in the sea.

The next two days were spent following the Takaka River from its source high up in the mountains, to its mouth into Golden Bay. We encountered some average weather but still managed to carry out our river studies at designated points. The visit to the Waikoropupu Springs was an eye opener as we got to experience some of the clearest freshwater anywhere in the World.

The fourth day was spent in the Abel Tasman National Park. We drove to Totaranui Beach and spent a couple of hours interviewing people who were staying at the DOC run campground. After lunch we walked through the Awaroa Estuary to Awaroa Beach where we continued collecting data. The highlight of this day was watching another student (aka Bear Grylls) eating grasshoppers as we walked back towards where the vans were parked.

We had a pretty early start on the fifth day as we had to be back in Picton for the 1pm ferry sailing. After a relaxing crossing on the ferry we were back in Wellington. The trip was really enjoyable as we got the opportunity to actually go and see our case study with our own eyes. We also had plenty of our own time to relax down at the beach and at an awesome swimming hole, so the trip was a perfect balance of work and fun. A big thanks also goes to the three staff members mentioned earlier for organising and running a fantastic trip!



Caleb, Kheinan, Shawn & Jack



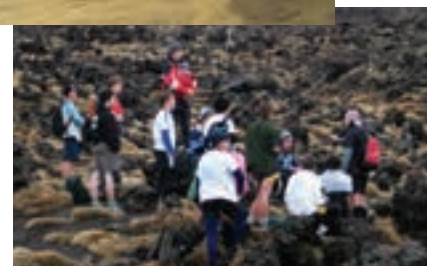
Mt Ngauruhoe



Western flank Mt Tongariro



Right: Trying out the Huka Falls jet





SOCIAL STUDIES

This year's Social Studies fieldtrips saw each Year 9 and 10 class bus from school into Wellington to 'Zealandia' (the old Karori Wildlife Sanctuary). The tour at Zealandia started with an interesting talk from the guides about the variety of traps used in New Zealand and the variety of rodents and pests they target. It was interesting to learn that these pests are being controlled to ensure species at risk such as the Kiwi, can be sustained in our country.

We then spent around 2 hours walking through the sanctuary. We

saw and heard many different birds, heard about the Kakapo Parrot called 'Sirocco' and got to see two amazing Tuataras. At the end of the tour we watched a short film showing what New Zealand used to look like before humans burnt and cut down most of the trees, that once covered the land.

We then got back on the bus and after around 10 minutes arrived at the Otari-Wilton bus reserve. We walked down to a picnic area where we had lunch, played some touch rugby and some backyard cricket.

After lunch we walked up to the Karori Cemetery where we saw graves of some the early settlers to Wellington – I saw quite a few Chinese names and they lived during the 1800s.

After that, we zig zagged up a steep hill before finally arriving back at the bus. We were so relieved that we could finally get to sit down again! The walking was tiring, but definitely worth it to see and learn some really interesting and amazing things about New Zealand's wildlife.



Walking across the dam



Looking over Zealandia from the old dam



Lunch break at Otari-Wilton



Briefing from the Zealandia tour guide



LIBRARY



Students take part in the Quiz



From left: Jordan Gabolinscy, Chris Ingram, Bryce Futter, Aaron Conlon, Jarred Green



Display for the RWC

The library has again been well-used by students and staff resulting in a record number of items issued. Regular timetabled classes using the computers and reference areas, crowds of students coming in during breaks (the warmth of the heaters a particular draw card during winter months especially during the August snowfall), homework and study after school, and boarders studying in the evening culminates in the library being a very busy place. While young adult fiction is the most used part of the collection, the non-fiction issue statistics show students accessed a broad range of topics during the year. It is pleasing to report on the full use of services the library provides and the important role the library performs in students' activities.

"The library is a great place to study, learn and socialise. There is a fantastic variety of educational material and books for reading for leisure. Nice and warm meeting place on cold days" – Aaron Conlon
"The library is a great warm place to interact with your peers especially on rainy days" – Shawn Potaka

"I like the library because it is warm in the winter and it's a good place to study" – Taylor Reedy

"I like the library because it is a good place to come and study but also a good place to relax" – Arana Morehu

A highlight of the year was the Rugby World Cup Trivia Quiz held in the library on 30 September – at the peak of rugby fever. Eleven teams of four students assembled at lunchtime with quizmaster (and Accounting teacher) Mr Peter Jones who tested them with forty questions, adding many interesting

facts throughout the quiz from his vast rugby knowledge. Despite the competitive and sometimes noisy nature of the event the atmosphere was fun-filled and good-natured. Scorekeepers Aaron Conlon and Mrs Murrell adjudged the winners to be 'Referees' comprising Bryce Futter, Jared Green, Jordan Gabolinscy and Chris Ingram. Each winning team member received a SnackShack voucher.

Thank you to all students and GAPs who have assisted in the library with issues and returns, book covering and resource assessment – a most valuable and appreciated contribution.

Deborah Murrell
LIBRARIAN



Mr Peter Jones, Rugby World Cup quizmaster



SNOW @ 'STREAM!





MUSIC

The school band or orchestra is a powerful metaphor for civilization itself. It teaches the child, with immediacy and intensity, all the basic lessons of life in a civilized community.

The school band teaches children to live and work together in a community with a spirit of peace, friendship, trust, co-operation, and harmony. It also teaches them to be willing to discipline and accommodate one's individuality to the legitimate needs and concerns of the community for the betterment of all its members. It further teaches them to play one's proper role in the life of the community, to respond honestly and enthusiastically to the rightful urgings of the leadership, to learn the laws the community has established to govern itself and to peacefully abide by those laws. The children are taught to do all of this in the knowledge that the result will be far richer than the individual can achieve by himself. In a band, just like a civilized community, the whole is far greater than the sum of the parts." – John C. McLaren (September 1990)

This year has seen many students effectively using the Itinerant Scheme to benefit from the professional tutors teaching a variety of instruments. Especially encouraging was to see the increasing amount of students entering for international exams through The Associated Board of The Royal Schools of Music and Trinity College of Music.

We still offer tuition in Violin at no cost. This initiative will be ongoing to raise the awareness of strings (bowed) and to encourage the use of the fifteen violins that we have in stock. These violins are available for hire at a nominal fee. This year,

five students have taken up the offer and are progressing well under the tutelage of Mrs. Virginia Philip. Tuveni Strong (9PMS) has taken up the challenge of learning to play the Double Bass and his performance on the instrument certainly was encouraging to other students who are now interested in it themselves.

The Itinerant Scheme has supported the students well, equipping them with the skills required in the Music Option, Performance Music Studies, extra-curricular ensembles and for personal enrichment.

The Music life at the College was well supported by the following students: Trevor Cavill, Aleksa Vujicic, Camiel Van Schoonhoven, Robert Whitefield and Andy Chang. Mr. Tony O'Connor has also worked tirelessly with the students of the Chapel Band and their efforts and contribution at the Boarders' Mass on Sunday nights deserve mention.

The College Jazz Band is an umbrella body for a wide variety of genres and ensembles. It is strongly recommended that all NCEA Music students become members as it is the foundation of learning, vibrant collaboration, leadership training and plain old fun. Membership is, naturally, also extended and encouraged to Year Nine and Year Ten students. The Jazz Band has performed at functions and events for the Wellington Down's Syndrome Association, the Upper Hutt City Council, and is invited annually to participate in the

WindBand Concert at Massey University by Mrs. Sherelyn Philip (Saxophone Tutor and organizer of this event).

We have embraced the use of technology in a range of ways that makes the platform of teaching and the experience of learning exciting and intuitive. The devices using these technologies include the iPod Touch, iPad 2, computers, mp3 players and other generic mobile devices.

Mobile devices are proving to be a game-changer in the way students compose and perform. Technology can be a powerful resource whether used by a beginner or an experienced musician and this year has seen it used to bring the concept of SiSoMo (Sight, Sound and Motion) into the classroom.

My thanks to all Itinerant staff and especially to the students who have worked with so much enthusiasm and contributed to the musical life at College this year.

Eddie M. Petersen
HOD Music

Below: Matthew Bastion





FOOD & NUTRITION

Year 9 FAN

This year seven Year 9 classes were involved in Food and Nutrition and each class had one period per week over 2 terms. Due to the change in the school curriculum, Food and Nutrition is now part of the Physical Education and Health area and is no longer a rotation class, therefore the students did 2 classes of Physical Education and one of either Food and Nutrition or Health.

It became quickly apparent in Term 1 that there were a number of talented and skilful young chefs who quickly became involved with Mrs Potts's Junior Chef Club and entered into competitions with much success. At the same time all the other students made significant progress with their cooking skills and produced many dishes of a very high standard.

Whether it be cooking at home or going on to take Food and Nutrition in Year 10 and the senior school, we wish them well and happy cooking.

Mrs Frances Pepper



Year 10 FAN

This year 2 classes of 24 students participated in the HETTANZ (Home Economics and Technology Teachers of New Zealand) Certificate in Food and Nutrition. This certificate is set up to lead the students into NCEA with the assessments and the marking scale similar to what they will be getting in Level 1 NCEA. The topics covered were Limited Resources, Sports Nutrition and Low Cost Food- Alternative Cookery Methods. With most of the two classes gaining a certificate ranging from Achieved to Excellence the course provided many learning experiences with a variety of foods prepared and cooking skills gained, as well as plenty of homework and writing (and the boys thought it was all cooking and eating. Sorry guys!)

Year 11 FAN

This year the class was small with 14 students but each student bought with them many challenges for themselves and the teacher with a wide range of academic abilities and new NCEA Level 1 standards. Food Safety was the first topic covered and as it was the end of summer many students could relate to issues pertaining to dangers of the summer months and high risk foods. A unit on Cultural foods was next and each student studied a different culture and taught the class about it. We ended up tasting many different foods and dishes and experiences that we all learnt from. The one that comes immediately to memory is the canned Quail eggs that Avelino brought in to work with and show off his Filipino culture.



The rest of the year was looking at Nutrition and Nutrients and how they work together to help the students to be nourished.

Year 12 FAN

Year 12 Food and Nutrition was a very busy and productive year. We started off our learning by looking into the topic Food Safety and Safety Methods when entering Food Businesses. This topic was very interesting to most of us as we examined everything from food handling to food hygiene and cross contamination of food, explaining all the different aspects of each category of this topic, allowing us to gain 4 credits.

Our next topic was a 6 Credit Internal about Preserving where we looked into different ways to preserve food such as making different jams and chutneys, smoking different varieties of meat and blanching vegetables. As well as practical work, we had to do lots of written tasks about preserving to gain our credits. This was a very enjoyable topic for many of the boys this year.

Term 3 our topic was exploring a Nutritional Concern using Vegetables and Fruit for a Targeted Group for 4 Credits. This topic was explaining about vegetables and why they are essential for humans. We did assignments about our chosen vegetable and explained the nutrients it contains and methods to use it. After this we had WelTec Chefs to visit where they showed us different methods and skills of preparing, cooking and plating vegetables, which we then got the opportunity to try ourselves. This was a highlight for the boys. Overall many of us did enjoy this topic, even at times when it was difficult to grasp.

Our very last topic for Food and Nutrition this year was an Achievement Standard for 4 Credits

in which we examined nutritional considerations of people with high energy needs. Here we looked into Sports and Nutrition looking at nutrients which are beneficial for many athletes, looking at the energy density of food and dietary requirements for athletes. We looked into AIS Supplement Classification System and looked into supplements which are classified into groups according to effectiveness and safety. For our assessment we discussed eating patterns of a selected sports teams and their high energy needs.

Overall Year 12 Food and Nutrition 2011 was a very good year for us. A big thanks to Mrs Potts for all her hard work and effort over the past year and also to Mrs Smith for all the jobs she does around the classroom and pantry.

Shawn Potaka

Year 13 Food and Nutrition

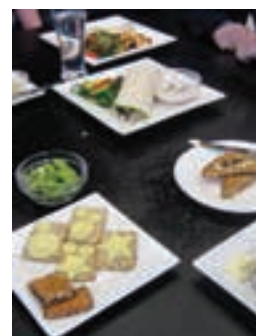
This year the class began by studying how HACCP (Hazard Analysis Critical Control Plans) plans are used in the Food Industry. An exciting trip across the road to Subway was useful in showing the class how a HACCP plans applies in a food business.

Year 13 Food & Nutrition for 2011 consisted of a major technological project, which involved working with Golden Goose Ltd – manufacture of GFTreets, throughout the assignment. Year 13 students were assigned the task to create and develop a gluten free pizza base which Golden Goose would be able to add to their product range of gluten free foods.

This included in-depth research, on coeliac and associated diseases and the availability and effects of gluten free ingredients. Valuable information was gathered throughout the year by regular



David Nolan



Daniel Burt & Patrick Motu



Ashley Lumsden



'taste testing' of sample pizzas and bases by the teaching tasting panel and Jo Williamson, the owner of Golden Goose Ltd. This allowed us as a class and individual groups to re-evaluate our products and reassess our recipes as required. We also enjoyed various outings to relevant gluten free retailers and manufacturers.

Skills we learnt from Level 3 Food & Nutrition included how to follow an initial brief and how to develop our own concepts and ideas that we could apply to the pizza base project. We learnt how we had to consider key stakeholders, the wider community, copyright regulations, legal requirements, as well as moral responsibilities. Our plan was recorded in detail in our Visual Diaries, describing every result and failure which we corrected and therefore contributed to the final outcome.

Near the end of Term 3 we were introduced to the Achievement Standard 3.4 (Describe Technologist responsibilities to the wider community). This involved two practising Technologists coming in to speak to the class about their personal experiences and duties/responsibilities as a Technologist in New Zealand. These two individuals gave us good insight on how their positions impact the community. We were then required to submit a summary essay explaining their roles, ethics, similarities, differences and contributions to society.

A big thank you to Mrs Potts for her hard work and dedication to the Year 13 Food & Nutrition class of 2011. We all appreciated her enthusiasm and positive attitude throughout the year.

Shaun Smith

Hospitality

Hospitality is a great career choice for some students who want to make some money in part time jobs and also for those who want to carry on into the industry. The entire class learnt new skills and it was great to see their confidence grow and be able to run a mini restaurant in the classroom at the end of the year with a variety of dishes and courses. The highlight would have been the entering of some students into the Junior Hospitality competition held at the school. Being able to make espresso coffee and serve to the staff on numerous occasions, was also a skill learnt, with some students using this skill on a regular basis in the work place. 2011 was the Year of the Cauliflower and a competition was open nationally to all Year 11-13 students to make a dish using cauliflower. All of the class entered the competition and one entry by





Patrick Cook, a delicious cauliflower cake, made it to the final 12 in New Zealand. His recipe will now appear online with the others in an online cookbook at www.vegetables.co.nz

Beef and Lamb Hamburger Competition

The Beef and Lamb Hamburger Competition this year was held at WELTEC on 1st July and the school was represented by Benjamin Clegg (junior) and Thomas Humphrey (senior). They did not make it to the final in Auckland but represented the school well with their creations that had taken numerous hours of development and tasting.

Chef Club

The first Chef Club began at St Patrick's College this year with a large amount of juniors and some seniors, very keen and eager to learn new skills. Guest chefs were invited as well as Mark Searle from the Boarding House Dining room. Much fun was had and some boys went on to enter in the Junior Hospitality Competition that was held at the school with great success. The after school time suited many keen boys and there is some great potential amongst the budding young chefs for 2012.

Junior Hospitality Competition

Thursday 15 September 2011: This year the HSI Hospitality Competition was hosted by St Patrick's College Silverstream. Seven schools from across the Wellington region brought their display cakes, their sandwiches, their cupcakes and their Kiwiana for display and judging. Judging those entries were local chefs and entrepreneurs: Ondine and Anita McLeod from Martha's Pantry; chefs Kristan Mulcahy from Logan Brown, Mojo Safrinur from the Upper Hutt Cosmopolitan Club, Jay Chapman

from Mojo Coffee Cartel and Paul Dicken from Southern Hospitality. Other events (table-setting; mocktails and knife work) were judged by representatives from HSI - the *Hospitality Standards Institute* including: Mark Dronjak, Dave Marr, Patricia Ramires and Sonia Tiatia. Apart from St Patrick's College Silverstream, the schools competing were: Aotea College, Heretaunga College, St Oran's College, Upper Hutt College, Wellington High School and Wainuiomata College. Results for St Patrick's College Silverstream were Cookery: Ashley Lumsden (Excellence); Jeremy Diamond (Achievement); Patrick Motu (Merit); Daniel Burt (Achievement); Patrick Cook (Merit); James Matamua (Merit); Padraig Taaffe (Achievement); and Food & Beverage: Jordan Hogan-Ede (Merit); Thomas Foster (Merit); David Nolan (Merit).



Cruise Mahuika



Hamish McMenamin & Conor McCarthy



Dale Tierney, Blair Cowan, Andrew Glasson & Mitchell Fenton



RELIGIOUS STUDIES

The Religious Studies Department began this year with one new member, Mrs Anne Whiteford. Although Mrs Whiteford is a long standing member of staff, it has been a while since she last taught in this Department.

Later on in the year, Mr Bob Wilson was a welcome addition. He came to relieve for some of Terms 2, 3 and 4.

Year 11, 12 and 13 students have had the opportunity to participate in the NCEA Achievement Standards in Religious Studies, many achieving at Merit and Excellence grades.

Years 9 and 10 students have participated in a carefully designed programme that should, and hopefully does, not only meet their diverse needs but engages and energises them in the practice of their faith.

As well, at Years 11, 12 and 13 a new programme has been introduced this year to better provide for those students for whom a full NCEA Achievement Standards-based course is not a viable option. This course has allowed the students the opportunity to participate in some of the Achievement Standards and in more practical, hands-on units of work. Visits from our Police Youth Education Officer, Senior Constable Kerry Fenton, and the Plunket Education-in-Schools Provider have been some of the highlights of the course.

Senior Constable Fenton was able to discuss the role of the Police and the services they provide, as well as defining the legal rights and obligations of owning and operating a motor vehicle. This included some practical, hands-on issues around drink-driving. The boys also had the

opportunity to try special eye wear which simulates varying degrees of intoxication. They were stunned by what they experienced and, hopefully, some valuable lessons were learned.

The Plunket programme included learning about the basic needs of children, from feeding and clothing to providing appropriate play. The highlight was the opportunity for the boys to learn to bath a baby. There were many serious-faced students carefully taking turns to hold on tightly to a very wriggly baby. The boys also had the opportunity to learn how to entertain children with balloons, balls, squeaky toys and other fascinating play options and were thrilled with the small children that visited. It was hard to say who was having the most fun!

Year 13 students, aside from studying the full Religious Studies Achievement Standards based course, have the opportunity to complete the University of Otago Theology Programme. Congratulations to those who took up the challenge: John Bailey, Casey Diver, Gene Ebue, James Gilchrist, Ryan Huang and Earl Kavinta. They now have 18 credits towards their university study in 2012. As part of the study of Ethics, Year 13s were given a presentation from Rachel's Vineyard on the growth and development of the unborn child. This served as a very valuable way of understanding issues related to pregnancy and abortion.

Below: Zachary Press





In August, Professor Peter Vardy from Heythrop College, University of London, visited our College. He delivered lectures on THINKING ALLOWED to an enthralled audience of Year 13 students from St Patrick's, invited students from local Colleges and two busloads of young ladies from Nga Tawa College, Marton. Professor Vardy was engaging, challenging and thought-provoking. The students relished the opportunity to question him during the final section of the day. We eagerly anticipate his next visit in 2012.

In mid-September our social conscience was prodded into awareness of poverty issues closer to home by the lecture delivered to all Year 12s by representatives of Caritas.

In late November some of our Year 10 students were given the opportunity to consider Social Justice issues and the appropriate responses when they assembled in Wellington for the annual workshop held at the Catholic Centre. It is very important that our boys are made aware of the glaring inequalities that exist in society. It is hoped that these experiences will shape their thinking as they move ever closer to adulthood.

We are very fortunate to have Fr John Grealley, our very popular and hard-working Chaplain, whose presence in classes, around the grounds and in the Chapel is always welcome and appreciated.

Fr John has become increasingly busy as he ministers to us all, providing Retreats this year for Years 9, 10 and 11.

The Year 12 Retreat was facilitated by Jonathan Doyle, over here from Australia. Jonathan left a lasting impression on our young men as he exhorted them to understand that "to love is to will the good of the other"

and challenged them to accept that "your strength is not for you".

The Year 13 Retreat was again conducted by Challenge 2000 and was held at Silverstream Retreat Centre.

On a sad note, not long into Term 2, we farewelled Ms Abina Pope, our dedicated, popular and passionate Director of Religious Studies and Head of Department. Our loss was the Archdiocese's gain. Ms Pope was appointed Co-Ordinator of Catholic Schools' Education Services and in that role is ensuring that all schools in the Archdiocese provide a programme as good as is provided here at St Patrick's, Silverstream. We thank her most sincerely for all the good work she has done for this Department, especially the introduction of Achievement Standards at Levels 1, 2 and 3.

We thank God for the gift of Ms Pope and ask HIM to bless her in her work

Jacqui Law
HOD RELIGIOUS EDUCATION



LA Moemai



Body & blood



Archbishop John Dew



Timoteo Petelo



ST VINCENT de PAUL

The SPC young Vinnies group in 2011 consisted of a small group of boys dedicated to helping people in the Upper Hutt community who were finding times hard. With the guidance of Mr Hallot, Mr White and Mrs Law we were able to start programmes that would benefit people in their time of need.

Every week a number of boys went on visitations to the Silverstream Home of Compassion where we would do odd jobs around the Home such as cleaning or helping do paperwork or just talk to the residents for an hour. These visits could be a good experience for the boys as some of the stories the residents had to tell about times passed, were really interesting.

Our big task this year was organising the annual can drive held at school.

By having points up for grabs for the house that brought in the most cans and incentives for boys to bring in over 50 cans by themselves, the entire school got behind us and we managed to collect just under 3000 food items for the Upper Hutt's St Vincent de Paul and the Upper Hutt Food Bank. These items went into food parcels for the Easter period and gave the boys huge satisfaction that they had helped others in their time of need.

Another programme we ran was meeting on Fridays and making cards for anyone who needed support, such as the sick, or people who have lost loved ones. And once a week two of the group teamed up with members of the Upper Hutt society and went on the bread run delivery. Getting out of school and delivering food parcels to the community was a real eye opener

for all of us. It showed us that our hard work was not being wasted and that there would always be someone who needed our support in the area.

I would like to thank Mr Hallot, Mrs Law and Mr White for the huge support they gave us and also to all the boys that got involved in Vinnies at Stream this year. Lastly I would like to thank Ann. Without her help we would have run out of ideas in the first week of term and having her come to our meetings all the way out in Silverstream and giving us a report on where our cards have gone, meant that the boys could actually see that they were giving something back to the community and it was a big boost for us. Good luck to all groups for the rest of this year and the year to come.



Ashley Archibald, Henare Royal, James Gillespie



TAHITI TRIP

Just before the September holidays, a group of Y10 & 11 French students went for a week long trip to Tahiti to experience the language and culture of French Polynesia.

The boys spent the first and last nights staying in a resort hotel, and for the remaining five nights were billeted with local families, allowing them plenty of opportunities to practise their French in real everyday situations.

Our days were busy, with language classes in the morning followed by a different activity each afternoon. One afternoon on the beach, there was a demonstration of how to prepare raw fish – which we then ate; another day, we took out pirogues (native canoes); we took a ferry to the beautiful island of Moorea where some dared to go swimming with giant rays and sharks; we watched a dolphin perform in a luxury hotel; and we visited a small pearl museum and learned how pearls are formed. During their free time, the boys shopped for bargains in the market with many buying black pearl jewellery to take home for gifts. The final night was spent eating pizzas at a roulette overlooking the ocean & watching the Rugby World Cup - French NZ game. Allez les noirs! A few hours sleep, then we were all up at 3am for the flight home.

The trip was fantastic, not just for the unforgettable experiences, but also for the warmth and friendliness of the local people, the care given by the host families, and the preparation and organisation shown by the French teachers in the language school.

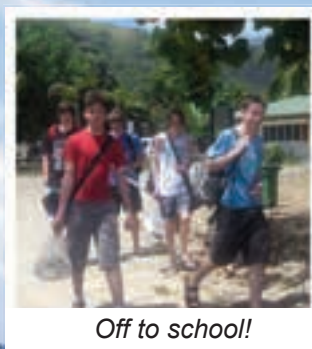
In addition to the cultural experience, the advantages of such a trip in terms of learning the language are immeasurable. Having 3 hours of classes conducted in French and having to communicate in French with the homestays improved the boys' command of French quite markedly, and the Year 11's who went were able to reap the benefits of the trip when they sat the final assessment for their oral portfolio.



Bonjour!



Ferry to Moorea



Off to school!



The boys on tour



Lagoon - here we come!



TECHNOLOGY

This year we are losing the services of Mr Kevin Burns and Mr Mike O'Leary due to retirement.

Mr Kevin Burns has been at the school for over 32 years. He was the founding teacher of Technology within the school taking over from a Brother who took some junior woodwork and Technical Drawing. Kevin has seen 5 rebuilds of the Tech Workshops from the days it was on the farm. Kevin was Dean of dayboy discipline for years, he served many years as Head of Department as well as coaching many sports including rugby and athletics. Kevin, always one to help has always been involved in prop making for the school productions over the years and this year was no exception. Kevin has also taught many a father and son over the many years. He will always be remembered for his genuine compassion and care for the pupils under his tutorage. We all wish him many years of well deserved retirement and know that he will be as busy as ever.

Mr Mike O'leary has been at the school for over 24 Years. Mike was keen to help out when asked and has assisted us as junior technology teacher for the last 5 years. His humour and compassion will long be remembered, not to mention his stories about travel through India and Antartica. We all wish Mike a long and productive retirement enjoying more travels around the world.

Graphics

Yr 11: This has been a very compressed and therefore busy year. Our Level 1 Graphics, now called Design & Visual Communications students were the first to try out

the new Achievement Standards. They are an amazing group and produced some very high quality work. Samuel Davoine, Nikau Fiso and Caleb Ford did some amazing freehand sketches. The concept ideas of Daniel Qin and Shaetrn Pathmanathan set a high standard for the rest of the class to follow. All in all it was a very successful year and I look forward to seeing most of these pupils who tried so hard, returning next year.

Year 12 & 13: This was a combined multi level class consisting of a number of the schools well known characters. Daniel Subtiente and Tim Williams were the stars of the Year 12 class, not having done Level One, they produced the best work in the class. George Vance made the biggest improvement and really tried hard. Josh Boyack and William Holmes were neck and neck as they vied with each other for best work handed in. It



Jack McCormack & Mr Burns



Chess set



LA Moemai



Jay Muir



was a great class to teach and all the boys have done well.

Metalwork (Competenz)

This year due to staffing we only ran a single class at Level One, later on we admitted a few Level Two students and this was not as successful as all had



hoped. The Level One course is mainly hands-on; many students took advantage of the opportunity and did very well. Students made a metal tool box as well as a pair of holding clamps. The windvane with an automatic moving part was the last project and this required a bit more effort and thought. Many thanks again to Mr Frank Burke who assisted in the Metalwork class and was as usual a font of mechanical wisdom.

Carpentry (BCITO)

We ran five carpentry classes from Level One to Level Three this year, some were multi level, unfortunately this was due to staffing. The Level One was taught by Mr Kevin Burns and did some amazing work. The pass rate this year was very good, and the boys were very diverse in their projects with varying degrees of complexity. Well done guys. The Level Two students built a sawhorse, step ladder as well as a personal project chosen by themselves. Most did well attaining most of the Unit Standards on offer. The Level 3 course is mostly a theory class, students for practical built four Wendy houses that have now all been sold. Some students built personal projects like Mitchell Berriman who constructed a

fine outdoor pool lounge. This experience should prepare them for a career in the Building or Allied Industries.

Junior Technology

The Year Nine and Year Ten classes were taught by Mr Mike O’Leary and Mr Rob Tungatt (both on loan from the P.E. Department). In Year Nine

pupils were introduced to Design Technology learning about setting out a brief, Research and setting out their

own ideas plus a plan of action. The boys made a pot plant holder to familiarise students with the tools and how to use them safely. After this the boys designed an acrylic holder for their cell phones and Ipods. Some wonderful and creative ideas were produced and manufactured. Lastly the boys designed and made a moving wooden toy. I am sure some of these will become heirlooms for the future. Great work, and a wonderful introduction to Technology! The Year Ten students designed and made a “carry all”. Again, going through the full design processes before manufacturing. After a brief introduction to “Technical Drawing” the boys were able to draw and make an opening and closing bread bin. We look forward to seeing a number of these students next year as we introduce Achievement and Unit Standards.



**Patrick Hallot
HOD TECHNOLOGY**



MATHEMATICS

The Mathematics department welcomed two new staff in 2011. Firstly we had Jane Nolan join the staff after being here the previous year as a teacher trainee. Jane has high expectations of her students and prepares thoroughly for every lesson. Seeing her at school to 6pm each day getting the next day ready was not un-common. Our other new member was Darragh Burke, arriving from Ireland via a year or so in Auckland and Hamilton. Darragh has a huge love of rugby which saw him involved immediately with the 2nd XV. The Rugby World Cup was a highlight of the year for Darragh – particularly when Ireland was on a hot streak of form. Their eventual exit was quickly forgotten as the All Blacks went on to their superb victory, a true treat and privilege for Darragh to be part of.

On the leaving front we farewelled at the end of the year Mike O’Leary.

Mike has been a regular teacher of Year 9 Mathematics and has passed on great advice to the boys over the years with gems such as “I will pay you one dollar for your work today...” which grabbed the boys attention every time! Mike always made every effort to relate what the boys were doing with “real-life” and many of the boys were treated to lengthy and worthwhile discourses on the value of knowing how to round a number to a given accuracy. I am certain Mike will be around for a number of years yet – he’s just going to set his own timetable!

In the department this year we worked our way through the new curriculum at Level one – year 11. The style of assessment has changed dramatically, with an emphasis now on literacy that was never there before. It has caused problems with assessments proving to be “clumsy” and frustrating. The government has heard the concerns of schools

across NZ but has decided to just proceed on with the new curriculum at Level Two next year. We will do our best for our students!

Next year we have an exciting new approach with our Year 9 classes. It is in response to the internal Mathematics Audit which came up with one over-riding conclusion – the boys find it hard to engage with Mathematics or in student speak – it’s a boring subject! We have taken that on board and hope to make a significant change next year – which will be commented on in next year’s report!

How’s that for a carrot...who says Mathematics is boring...!!

Hugh Steel
HOD Maths





OLD BOY PROFILE

Captain Gilbert C. Connor (*Silverstream 1946-1947*) was born in Konini. He was 'spotted' playing rugby for Eketahuna High School by the Marist Fathers. Remarkably Gil lined up a penalty kick behind half way and proceeded to kick the penalty, the ball sailing between the uprights. It just so happened, that Silverstream was looking for a goal kicker. Gil duly earned a scholarship to attend Silverstream which he began in 1946. Naturally he filled a much needed vacancy in the 1st XV.

Even at this young age Gil wanted to fly and attended several RZANF camps at Ohakea during his school holidays. Gil was determined to fly and headed to Sydney straight after leaving Silverstream in 1947, earning his flying wings through the flying school located at Bankstown Aerodrome. In June 1955 he commenced what was to be a 31 year career with Qantas. These were the pioneering days of Australian Aviation and in particular New Guinea became a crucial territory.

Flying in and around New Guinea was the stuff of legend back in the late 1950's and as Gil recalls "We flew a lot of flying boats like *The Catalina* to maintain services to remote, crocodile infested lakes and rivers where after landing, the waiting tribesmen paddling log canoes would approach and transfer passengers and cargo – food, clothing, drums of fuel that were previously ordered from Port Moresby via radio messages transmitted by the resident Govt. Patrol Officer – to the nearby shore."

At the beginning of 1961, after completing 4 years and 4 months in New Guinea, Gil returned to Sydney and started flying the Lockheed 1049 Super Constellation.

Gil's next progression was becoming a Jet aircraft pilot where he began in August 1962 with the famous Boeing 707.

On 14th October 1974 Gil graduated to becoming a Pilot of the most famous aeroplane of all time the Boeing B747. Gil was a 747 Captain for a further 11 years. On the 31st January 1980, he broke the record air time from Honolulu to San Francisco in 3 hours 39 minutes.

Capt. Connor's total flying hours on retirement were 19,911.1 hours.

As Gil recalls his illustrious career he was privileged to witness many of the greatest changes the domestic and international aviation.

"Being involved in the growth of Qantas Airways from the time it was a small company with part of its' operations based in New Guinea, and witnessing its' first round-the-world service in 1958, when two Super Constellations departed



from Melbourne one westbound for Europe and the other eastbound for America, to entering the jet age with the arrival of the Boeing 707 in 1959, and the Boeing 747 "Jumbo Jets" in 1971, has been a wonderful experience."

Not content just flying commercial aeroplanes Gil built and flew his own!

Gil's career illustrates his lifelong passion for flying. It also demonstrates his distinguished service. During his career Gil would have taken thousands, if not hundreds of thousands, of people to all parts of the world in safety.

Despite being away from New Zealand for so many years Silverstream still held a great place in Gil's heart. His visit earlier this year was the first time he had been back to the College since leaving school in 1947. However, he still remembered the place with much affection.

Gil is living testimony of Marist Values alive and real. His is a distinguished career of service to others with dedication, humility and a passion for flying.



Sectare Fidem Gil



Student Art



PETER O'KANE



MAIA SOLOMON



JEREMY CLEGG



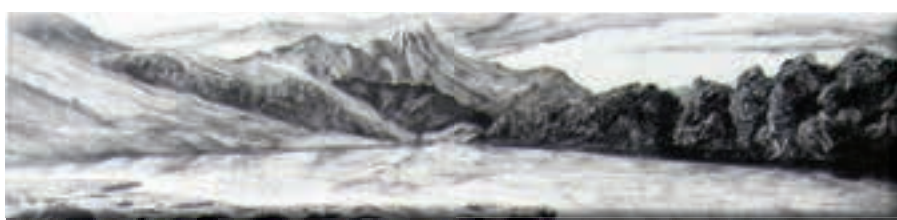
CALLUM POPE



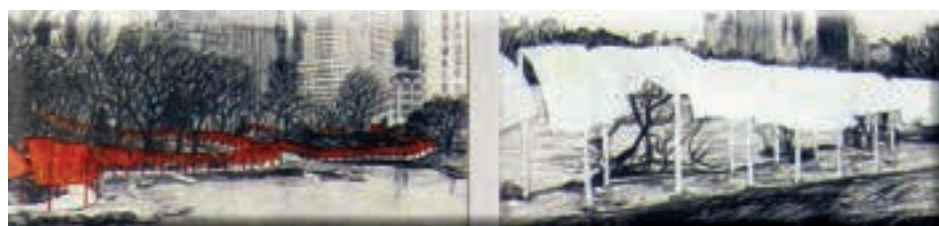
MAIA SOLOMON



RHYS WATKINS



MATTHEW BASTION



PETER O'KANE



DARK WAS THE NIGHT

EXACTLY when the looming dawn first cast its tattoo-green hues unto the black sky, scratching the uncanny night, was hard to say. One minute - it seems - the night was as black as the night could be, and the next rays of that rather verdant and ominous green had somehow lit the brightening hemisphere. Indeed the night had been darker than usual and bitterly cold - without a glimmer of moonlight or a twinkle of starlight, to abide ghoulish apparitions upon the land of dreams. But now, the sober morning farewells the night's trance, rousing the frigid land and sending the night from whence it came.

Blinds: clack, clack, clack - leaning from the blustering breeze which an unhinged window has let in. The sound coaxes awakening and is not long followed by the maliciously resented alarm clock tolling the ungodly hour. Winter's coolness greets apprehension, as I lie in umbrage; paralysed and suspended - bitter even. BEEP! BEEP! BEEP! The clamouring cacophony pursues my unwillingness, acting to only deepen the gapping void of inertia.

"Are you up!" an incongruously loud yet distant voice hollers. Pause. "Are you up!" repeated this time extra emphatically, my mother's unusually pleasant voice tinged with morning's venomous musk.

"Yes", I drawl, unable to succumb to my mother's vehemence. Solitude broken - half by my mother, but more so by the beeps of the devil's chorus which punctuate the morosely cool air.

Mustering ample energy I seduce movement in myself. Blood flows through scattered, creaking limbs. Indignantly I stagger along the wooden floor, the cracks in the boards pinching my feet. Donning a much needed touch of vivacity I yank the clacking blinds up and viciously attack the 'OFF' button on the alarm clock - ah.

Thick spindles of frost web across the window, leaving a bizarre halo-like ring in the middle. The aching land in the distance stretches in the dark dawn. Street lamps create a pool of warmth amongst the clumped houses, frozen trees and slate roads. Winter's Summer's glow is long gone yet long to come. Wide-eyed birds frolicking amongst riots of colour have been replaced with the wicked and bare branches of the mighty oak; prodding and poking the still air. Alas the land laments, spooked by the cloying cold.

"You've only got half an hour to get ready!" my mother, easily panicked, yells from upstairs. Ignoring her plea I slowly amble my way to the shower. In an instant steaming water plunges down drenching away the shivering cold. Pluming vapour spills from the top, slowly fogging the room and inevitably obscuring the mirror in fickle opaqueness. Out of the shower and dressed in mundane uniform - the spiritual reawakening of washing sinks into cold tedium.



Gleaming black coffee juxtaposes sharply with the spanking white cup. Swirling steam sways and drifts up my nostrils. With an inconsiderate thump, half-charred toast is thrust out of the toaster; a torrid smell saturates the kitchen. My mother hastily butters the toast and whooshes it at me; black crumbly grains fleck the ochre peanut butter.

"Quick! We have to go - or else you'll be late for the train," mother threatens.

I don't really care, I thought.

The car zips along the heavy trodden road, hurling gushing streams of Arctic water in its path.

The car pulls into the train station car park. Rustling brown leaves are all a-scuffle whilst they swirl in looping circles - illuminated by flickering street lamps.

"Quick." Mum says "the train leaves in five minutes."

"Ok, bye." I say.

On the station people are hurrying hastily to and fro, to and fro about their lives. Young school children primly dressed in tidy uniform and becoming proud of their education walk along the potholed platform reading tattered novels. Their mothers fussing as they wait with them, "don't slouch and take your hands out of your pockets, Lyall" one says curtly. Why? I thought do uniforms need to be such unsavoury colours as knitted grey, earthly maroon, scarlet red and olive blazer lapels flap in the frosty wind. Buttons clink on the commuters' dank trench coats as they scurry past, the wind catching cursory parts of their sensibly adult conversations.

"Oh, I heard that," and "poor Diane," and "well tonight," they say gossiping to their work friends - the hasty, trivial nature of their natter making it hard to make neither head nor tail. An elderly gentleman hunkers on a perforated metal seat. His eyes sink into webbed wrinkles, his calloused, 'has-seen-better-days' hands clasp a carved walking stick - encrusted paua glints as I walk past, he smiles warmly. Black it would seem is the colour of the day, as all but the school students, who are also decked in wretched colours, are sheathed in voluminous black coats - a subconscious reflection of the season, maybe.

The aging train rattles round the bush-clad hill, as the dimming dawn turns to morn. Pastel hues shoot the dawn as the bluey-black sky ashens and pales. The jangling train disconcerts a group of birds, Sky Larks soar and sing and Mynah birds mimic fluttering Sparrows. Their mournful wails awake the sombre day - the night long forgotten, in the land of fairy rings and magic things.

Maia Solomon



ST PATRICK'S DAY





SPORTS AWARDS

ATHLETICS

Johnny Huynen	Senior Sprint Champion	(Ward Challenge Cup)
Talor Gilmer	Senior Distance Champion	(Ngaio Rafter Memorial Cup)
Liam Higgins	Senior Jumps Champion	(Cowen Cup)
Aviata Silago	Senior Throws Champion	(Bourke Challenge Cup)
LA Moemai	Under 17 Sprint Champion	(Emily Seymour Memorial Cup)
Shaun Smith	Under 17 Distance Champion	(Brennan Memorial Cup)
Richard Kibblewhite	Under 17 Jumps Champion	(Dr WFE Williams Memorial Cup)
Saio Saleavo	Under 17 Throws Champion	(Roche Kelly Cup)
Jack Shipp	Under 16 Sprint Champion	(Garvey Kerwin Dixon Cup)
Keanu Moran	Under 16 Jumps Champion	(Fox Cup)
Daniel Jordan	Under 16 Distance Champion	(Lady Ward Challenge Cup)
Nikau Fiso	Under 16 Throws Champion	(Walsh Memorial Cup)
Fletcher Greaves	Under 15 Sprints Champion	(Ryan Memorial Trophy)
Dominic Roe	Under 15 Distance Champion	(McGrath Cup)
Hemi Waitaiki	Under 15 Jumps Champion	(McCarthy Challenge Cup)
Nick Mannix	Under 15 Throws Champion	(L.Willis Memorial Trophy)
Lester Maulolo	Under 14 Sprint Champion	(O'Connor Cup)
Tom England	Under 14 Jumps Champion	(Jumps Cup)
Ryan Scaife	Under 14 Distance Champion	(Kelly Cup)
Nathan Moen	Under 14 Throws Champion	(Chamness Cup)
Johnny Huynen	Most Improved Athlete	(Athletic Cup)
Lester Maulolo	Most Points at McEvedy	
Patrick House	Athletics Most Points	(Bell Shield)

BADMINTON

Alasdair Soja	Senior Player	Best and Fairest
Cedric Dometita	Junior Player	Best and Fairest

BASKETBALL

Gionpaolo Espiritu	Senior A	Most Valuable Player
Rohan Russo	Senior A	Best Defensive
Joshua Boyack	Senior A	Most Improved
Benjamin Tromp	Senior B	Most Valuable Player
Diego Alonso-Heginbotham	Senior B	Most Improved
Tapiwa Mutingwende	Senior C	Most Valuable Player
Jack Shipp	Year 11 Team	Most Valuable Player
Regan McDonald	Year 12 Team	Most Valuable Player
Cameron Ross	Year 13 Team	Most Valuable Player
Regan Gubb	Junior A	Most Valuable Player (Fr O'Connor Cup)





Kenneth Tuffin	Junior A	Best Defensive	
Nicholas Mannix	Junior A	Most Improved	(Nicolls Memorial Shield)
Salesi Rayasi	Junior B	Most Valuable Player	
Alex London	Rams	Most Valuable Player	
Luka Goeres	Lakers	Most Valuable Player	
Scott Maxim	Spurs	Most Valuable Player	
Nathan Moen	Heat	Most Valuable Player	

CRICKET

1st XI Captain Brandon Tai to receive the Old Boys' Cup for the traditional game
 Henry Walsh Captain of the first XI to receive the following Traditional trophies.
 The Old Boys Cup v St Pats Town and the Evatt Cup St Bede's.

Henry Walsh	1st XI	All round Fielder	
Henry Walsh	1st XI	Most Runs Scored	
Liam Sullivan	1st XI	Most Wickets Taken	
Patrick Smith	1st XI	Best Team Player (Taita Trophy)	

Henry Walsh	1st XI	50 Games	
Henry Walsh	1st XI	Traditional	225 v St Bedes

Kheinan Morrissey	2nd XI	Most Runs Scored	
Zachary Ringrose	2nd XI	Most Wickets Taken	
Garreth Hitchman	2nd XI	All Round Cricketer	
Ryan Drake	3rd XI	All Round Cricketer	
Liam Fogarty	4th XI	All Round Cricketer	

Oliver Flemmer	Intermediate A	Best Batting	
Nicholas Mannix	Intermediate A	Best Bowling	
Oliver Flemmer	Intermediate A	All Round Cricketer	
Logan Mackinder	Intermediate B	All Round Cricketer	
Ethan Loveridge	Intermediate C	All Round Cricketer	

Ryan Fraser	Junior A	Best Batting	
Anthony Smith	Junior A	Best Bowling	
Samuel von Hartitzsch	Junior A	All Round Cricketer	
Matthew Hine	Junior B	All Round Cricketer	
Jonathan Petersen	Junior C	All Round Cricketer	

Oliver Flemmer Most Dedicated Junior Cricketer (Br Stephen Doolan Cup)



Oliver Flemmer receives his award from Cory Hutchings

CROSS COUNTRY

Shaun Smith	Year 13	Champion
Talor Gilmer	Year 13	Runner Up
Daniel Jordan	Year 12	Champion
Tomas Eton	Year 12	Runner Up
Steven Boyle	Year 11	Champion
Lachlan Watson	Year 11	Runner Up
Fletcher Greaves	Year 10	Champion
Dominic Roe	Year 10	Runner Up
Ryan Scaife	Year 9	Champion
Tom England	Year 9	Runner Up



HOCKEY

Tom Pavitt	1st XI	Most Valuable Player (Gosse Family Cup)
Jamie Jolly	1st XI	Most Improved
Henry Mellow	2nd XI	Most Valuable Player
Alexander Mellow	2nd XI	Most Improved

FOOTBALL

Liam Higgins Captain of the first XI to receive the following Traditional trophies.
The Bengree Challenge Trophy v NPBHS, St Bede's Trophy, Fred Rooker Memorial Cup v Wellington College and the Old Boys' Cup v PNBHS.

Sam Taylor-Mallon	1st XI	Most Valuable Player
Liam Higgins	1st XI	Most Valuable Player Nationals
Mitchell Blair	1st XI	Most Valuable Player Traditionals
Sam Taylor-Mallon	1st XI	Golden Boot Award
Jeremy Barr	2nd XI	Best and Fairest
Glen Harrower	2nd XI	Most Dedicated
Harrison Dean	3rd XI	Best and Fairest
Aitken Hawkins	3rd XI	Most Dedicated
Liam Cogger	4th XI	Best and Fairest
Peter O'Kane	4th XI	Most Dedicated
Ben Meyrick	5th XI	Best and Fairest
Jay Muir	5th XI	Most Dedicated
Johnathan Brophy	6th XI	Best and Fairest
Michael McAdam	6th XI	Most Dedicated
Ben Holtham	U15	Best and Fairest
Zelius Venter	U15	Most Dedicated
Callum Barlow-Groome	Dedication and Commitment to Football (James Patrick Moore Memorial Cup)	



Dominic Schaille receives the Hawke Cup

SWIMMING

Tim Salita	Year 13	Swimming Champion (J F Henry Cup)
Jared Green	Year 12	Swimming Champion (Cahill Cup)
Dominic Scahill	Year 11	Swimming Champion (Hawke Cup)
Jack McCormack	Year 10	Swimming Champion (Ralphe Stewart Cup)
Thomas England	Year 9	Swimming Champion (Sisarich Cup)

WATERPOLO

Jack McGuinness	Senior	Best and Fairest
Julian Bahr	Senior	Most Improved
Max Quinn-Tapara	Junior	Best and Fairest
Peter Hammond	Junior	Most Improved



DRAGON BOATING

Zachary Press Premier Boys' Winners (Paddle Cup)

VOLLEY BALL

Ivan Vaisagote Senior Most Valuable Player Trophy
Lester Maulolo Junior Most Valuable Player Trophy

TABLE TENNIS

Thom Nguyen Senior Most Valuable Player
Cruise Mahuika Junior Most Valuable Player

GOLF

James Perkinson Senior Most Valuable Player
Mitchell Scott Junior Most Valuable Player

TOUCH RUGBY

Tiatoa Teariki Senior Most Valuable Player
Curtis Pedersen-Line Junior Most Valuable Player

RUGBY

Senior Boys: Hayden Schrijvers 1st XV Captain to receive the following Traditional trophies.
McDonald Shield v NPBHS, Old Boys' Cup v Rongotai, Ken Gray Memorial Cup v Wellington College and the Old Boys' Cup v St Pats Town

Hayden Schrijvers	1st XV	Contribution to 1st XV (Sportsman Cup)
Aviata Silago	1st XV	Best Back (Biggs Family Cup)
George Vance	1st XV	Most Improved Back
Cameron Ross	1st XV	Best Forward (Colonel's Cup)
Saio Salevao	1st XV	Most Improved Forward
Andy Knight	1st XV	Most Dedicated Trainer (Guppy Cup)
Aidan Woodward	2nd XV	Best Forward
Oliva Sialau	2nd XV	Best Back
Jack Anderson	2nd XV	Best Team Man
Henry Grey	2nd XV	Most Valuable Player
Braden Drake	3rd XV	Best and Fairest
Liam Sullivan	4th XV	Best and Fairest
Patrick Murrow	5th XV	Best and Fairest
Troy Mohr	Under 65A	Best and Fairest (Mana Family Cup)
Lewis Barr-Brown	Under 65B	Best and Fairest
Benjamin Murrow	Under 65C	Best and Fairest
Toa Paranihi	Under 55A	Best and Fairest
Anthony Smith	Under 55B	Best and Fairest



Hayden Schrijvers receives the Sportsman Cup from guest speaker Cory Hutchings



Kasey Joe-McIndoe	Under 15	Best and Fairest
Logan MacKinder	Under 15B	Best and Fairest
Nathan Moen	Under 14	Best and Fairest
Liam Forbes	Br Stephen Cup	Best Under 16 Player
Jack McCormack	Fr Forsyth Cup	Best player Year 9/10

U15	Nese Solia	Father Gus Hill cup for winning the CSW U15 competition, Inaugural U15 Hurricanes Tournament and B D McGruddy Shield for Traditional win against St Pat's Town
U65A	Harrison Lister	Ina Hansen Cup for winning the CSW U65 Div 1
2nd XV	Aidan Woodward	Paul Cameron Cup for winning the CSW Prem 3
7's	Aviata Silago	Christian Cullen Cup for winning CSW 7's tournament

NEW ZEALAND REPRESENTATIVES

Jack McGuinness	New Zealand Under 17 Waterpolo Team
Lachlan Watson	New Zealand Under 15 Waterpolo Team
Joseph Apikotoa	New Zealand Under 15 Rugby League Merit Team
Curtis Pedersen-Line	New Zealand Under 15 Touch Rugby Team
Thom Nguyen	New Zealand Under 18 Table Tennis Team
Dylan Hayes	New Zealand ISA Under 18 Softball Team
Tailah Love	New Zealand Development Softball Team
Jarrold Adams	New Zealand Under 15 Softball Team
Liam Higgins	New Zealand Under 20 Football Team
Scott Basalaj	New Zealand Under 20 Football Team
Scott Basalaj	New Zealand Under 17 Football Team
Henry Walsh	New Zealand Under 17 Cricket Team

Victor Ludorum

Liam Higgins Victor Ludorum Sportsman of the Year award



Rector Gerard Tully, Cory Hutchings, Liam Higgins, Katrina Grant



ATHLETICS

The athletics season for 2011 looked promising after a very successful Neville Shield of 2010 and subsequent NZ Sec Schools Champs. In particular, our sprinters were fast and there were plenty of them! A brief but well attended pre-school training had the boys in the right frame of mind.

School Champs

The prelims day usually goes by fairly uneventfully, with the Year 9 getting their chance to show their ability but everyone else generally just doing as expected. Sometimes a senior turns up and surprises us – this was one of those times. Johnny Huynen said at the end of 2010 McEvedy he would train for the next one – and he had! Johnny flew around the track in the sprints and immediately stamped himself as a sprinter to be feared – if a little unorthodox! Alongside him was LA

Moemai, a new-comer to Stream in Year 12 who was so fast out of the blocks he ended up scorching the soles of his track shoes! Our sprinting talent had risen a couple of notches with these two speedsters.

Finals Evening

The after school finals sorted out most places for the Old Boys team. Attendance was hard for some boys and the fields were a bit small in some events. This will need some thought for next year.



Johnny Huynen



Chris Alosio & Lester Maulolo

Old Boys Cup

Town were defending champions and also the McEvedy champions. They had lost some significant sprinters from their 2010 team and after beating their Neville Shield team we knew we had a chance.

The table below shows the results. The sprinters dominated Town in 100m, 200m and 400m. After this Town started coming back at us, with their middle distance stars taking good points.

We then moved on to the Field events and this is where it usually is fairly even. In 2011 this wasn't quite the case with Stream athletes dominating a number of events. The table clearly shows this. It was a comprehensive win to Stream by the end of the day and the Old Boys Cup returned to Silverstream for the first time in 4 years – welcome home!

There were a large number of impressive performances and rather than mention names it is easier to read the tables. Enjoy!

OLD BOYS CUP TABLE

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Stream	378	361.5	345	343	294	293	258.5	276	342
Town	264	288.5	303	273	347	355	387.5	372	307



Liam Forbes

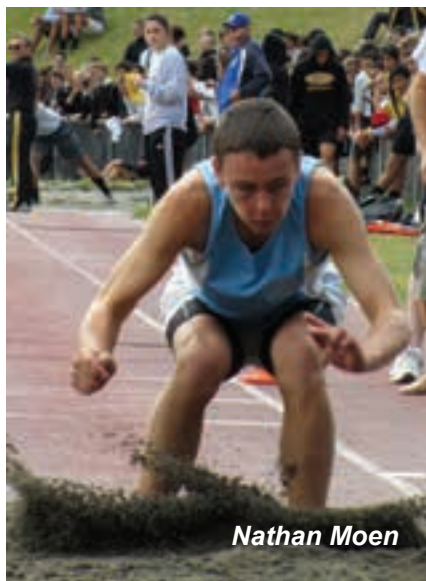


Old Boys' Cup Track Results

EVENT	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
100M				
UNDER 14	Foese 12.31 T	Maulolo 12.41 S	Time 12.68 T	Moemai 12.72 S
UNDER 15	Noble-Campbell 11.78 T	Greaves 12.12 S	Weepu 12.34 S	Holland 12.53 T
UNDER 16	Shipp 11.62 S	McCashin 11.81 S	Forbes 12.03 S	Paese 12.06 T
UNDER 17	Moemai 11.22 S	Oconnor 11.47 S	Tuimavave 11.71T	Tau 11.72 T
OVER 17	Huynen 11.41 S	Kurton 11.44 S	Talapa 11.84 S	Minshull 11.85 T
200M				
UNDER 14	Maulolo 24.81 S	Foese 25.03 T	Moemai 25.19 S	Time 25.28 T
UNDER 15	Greaves 23.56 S	Nobel-Campbell 23.69 T	Weepu 24.72 S	Brown 24.89 T
UNDER 16	Shipp 23.25 S	McCashin 24.28 S	Forbes 24.29 S	Paese 25.22 T
UNDER 17	Moemai 22.87 S	Kurton 23.22 S	Tau 23.91 T	Tuimavave 23.97 T
OVER 17	Huynen 23.38 S	O'Connor 23.50 S	Minshull 23.79 T	English 24.09 T
400M				
UNDER 14	Moemai 58.22 S	Wyatt 59.32 T	Donaldson 61.75 T	Foese 62.53 T
UNDER 15	Greaves 54.40 S	Wilmar 55.19 T	Bialy 58.91 S	Murfitt 59.38 T
UNDER 16	Shipp 52.90 S	Ford 55.84 T	Sola 56.19 S	Mohr 56.22 S
UNDER 17	O'Connor 52.03 S	Tuimavave 55.69 T	Donaldson 56.12 T	Kurton 56.44 S
OVER 17	English 53.00 T	Kedebe 54.46 T	Tully 55.03 T	Huynen 55.85 S
800M				
UNDER 14	England 2:19.57 S	Scaife 2:21.25 S	Wood 2:22.34 T	Donaldson 2:30.9 T
UNDER 15	Karmnls 2:12.2 T	Love 2:15 T	Wilmar 2:15.5 T	Yates 2:16.4 S
UNDER 16	Jordan 2:05.72 S	Ford 2:08.62 T	Boyle 2:13.32 S	Meredith 2:15.1 T
UNDER 17	Donaldson 2:11 T	Beasley 2:12.37 T	Twiss 2:12.94 T	Fox 2:25.72 S
OVER 17	Kedebe 2:02.56 T	English 2:04.59 T	Gilmer 2:07.05 S	Shrijvers 2:08.0 S
1500 M				
UNDER 14	Scaife 4:50.44 S	England 4:55.35 S	Wood 5:01.6 T	Arand 5:13.19 T
UNDER 15	Tujuba 4:36.76 T	Love 4:43.65 T	Roe 4:48.29 S	Watson 4:49.81 S
UNDER 16	Boyle 4:37.8 S	Jordan 4:40.31 S	Taye 4:46.03 T	Peterson 4:47.47 T
UNDER 17	Smith 4:26.68 S	Donaldson 4:41.38 T	Twiss 4:42.03 T	Humphrey 4:51 S
OVER 17	Kedebe 4:22.97 T	Gilmer 4:24.33 S	Schrivers 4:45.9 S	Vianney 4:46.78 T
HURDLES				
UNDER 14	Time 12.72 T	Nobel-Campbell 13.06 T	Filipo 13.19 S	Esau 13.69 T
UNDER 15	Brown 14.97 T	Espinas 15.60 T	Adams 17.6 S	Holland 18.13 T
UNDER 16	Kalivati 14.47 S	Sola 15.66 S	Richbell 15.75 T	Paese 15.90 T
UNDER 17	Kurton 15.03 S	Seumanufagai 16.19 T	Donaldson 16.41 T	Llorico 16.81 T
OVER 17	Tully 16.31 T	Huynen 18.15 S	McCaul 19.00 S	Tuiomanu 20.1 T
3000 M				
JUNIOR	Tujuba 9:35.1 T	D Roe 10:38.85 S	Arand 10:47.25 T	Larkin 11:10.53 S
SENIOR	Smith 9:35.75 S	Gilmer 9:47.60 S	Brot 10:05.85 T	Lynch 10:16.57 T



Dominic Roe



Nathan Moen



Jack Shipp



Daniel Jackson



Regan Gubb



Mitchell Bialy



Fletcher Greaves



Troy Mohr



Luese Moemai



Declan O'Connor



Zac Kalivati

Sola Toomata



Glenn Scotney



Old Boys' Cup Field Results

EVENT	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
SHOT PUT				
UNDER 14	Foese 11.51 T	Fogaloa 11.24 T	Filemu 10.93 T	Maulolo 10.33 S
UNDER 15	Gubb 12.80 S	Simone 12.12 T	Russo 12.12 S	Apikotoa 11.77 S
UNDER 16	Leota 12.38 T	Alefosio 11.98 T	Ah-Wong 11.56 T	Fiso 10.54 S
UNDER 17	Peni 14.37 T	Salevao 13.11 S	Aiono 12.95 S	Don 12.02 T
OVER 17	Laupola 13.52 S	Silago 12.06 S	Minshull 11.69 T	Tuiamanu 11.37 T
DISCUS				
UNDER 14	Foese 36.53 T	Maulolo 35.91 S	Bickle 34.62 T	Filemu 33.72 T
UNDER 15	Sosefo 37.15 S	Brighthouse 36.58 T	Meredith 35.59 T	Sopoaga 35.36 S
UNDER 16	Tuiqere 43.31 T	Fiso 41.29 S	Leota 37.36 T	Seumanufagai 32.37 T
UNDER 17	Salevao 39.78 S	Demafelis 39.09 T	Peni 38.64 T	Sosefo 35.70 S
OVER 17	Silago 45.24 S	Pretorius 35.55 S	Fidow 33.23 T	Laupola 33.03 S
JAVELIN				
UNDER 14	Moen 45.48 S	Tuia 36.75 T	Tuffin 36.36 S	Meredith 34.75 T
UNDER 15	Mannix 43.34 S	Murfit 40.72 T	Gubb 39.0 S	McCormack 38.62 S
UNDER 16	Mohr 45.58 S	Moen 42.45 S	Seumanufagai 42.23 T	Richbell 39.90 T
UNDER 17	Knight 48.77 S	Basalaj 45.38 S	Hinaki 45.17 T	Demafilis 44.52 T
OVER 17	Higgins 57.12 S	Silago 56.38 S	Dennis 40.96 T	Perkinson 39.0 S
HIGHJUMP				
UNDER 14	England 1.57 S	Haye 1.55 T	Astonbaron 1.50= S	Goodwin 1.50= T
UNDER 15	Russo 1.55 S	Davies 1.50 S	Gubb 1.50 S	Buttar/Wilmar 1.45 T
UNDER 16	Maher 1.65 T	Paese 1.65 T	Svenson 1.65 S	Waiwai/Shatford/ Harrison 1.6 S/S/T
UNDER 17	Vodnovich 1.93 T	Quinn 1.70 T	Hinaki 1.68 T	Scotney 1.62 S
OVER 17	Kibblewhite 1.70 S	Higgins 1.65 S	Llorico 1.65 T	Huddleston 1.65 T
LONG JUMP				
UNDER 14	Palmer 5.15 T	Maulolo 5.11 S	TeAmo 4.85 S	Foese 4.84 T
UNDER 15	Pat 5.55 T	Adams 5.31 S	Bone 5.25 T	Wataiki 5.11 S
UNDER 16	Kalivati 5.78 S	Moran 5.61 S	Paese 5.57 T	Won 5.52 T
UNDER 17	Quinn 5.61 T	Scotney 5.58 S	Chard 5.57 T	Kurton 5.51 S
OVER 17	Higgins 5.86 S	Hopkinson 5.81 T	Huynen 5.58 S	Minshull 5.50 T
TRIPLE JUMP				
UNDER 14	Palmer 10.87 T	Moen 10.79 S	Solia 10.34 S	Donaldson 10.07 T
UNDER 15	Bone 11.42 T	Waitaiki 11.18 S	Buttar 10.88 T	Joe-McIndoe 10.87 S
UNDER 16	Moran 12.33 S	Won 11.71 T	Jordan 11.29 S	Seumanufagai 11.04 T
UNDER 17	Llorica 11.59 T	Perez 11.55 S	Yee 11.40 T	Kurton 11.25 S
OVER 17	Huynen 11.73 S	Hopkinson 11.59 T	Brunton 11.38 T	Walsh 11.30 S
RELAYS				
UNDER 14	Stream 49.22	Town 49.94		
UNDER 15	Town 47.28	Stream 48.06		
UNDER 16	Stream 45.85	Town 48.0		
UNDER 17	Stream 44.33	Town 46.37		
OVER 17	Stream 45.93	Town DQ		



McEvedy Shield

Next up was McEvedy. The boys knew they had a chance and so did the other schools. Coll were training regularly and had done so since November. They also had uncovered a few middle distance stars to take on the Townies. Rongotai had a talented Year 9 student who was expected to clean up nearly every U14 event. It was all on.

The day started ominously for us with the sprinters not being so dominant as at Old Boys. Our 200m sprinters took points but it was hard work and Coll looked pumped and ready. In the middle distance we struggled, as we knew we would. We had points in the 800m but they were not our fair share!

The boys hung in there with a rampant Coll till about lunchtime – then they got away by 20 points and that was the end for us. Town stayed behind us by a good distance and Rongotai faded away to offer no resistance. Town had lost the shield but not to us. It was our best performance in 5 years but it wasn't good enough.

Roll of Honour

Lester Maulolo's U14 100m 2nd 12.22, 200m 1st 24.72, 80m Hurdles

1st 12.32, long jump 2nd 5.00m, discus 1st 36.81m, the most points scored for Stream in McEvedy

Jack Shipp U16 two seconds and 400m win in 52.52

Fletcher Greaves a win in the U15 200m and a rare defeat in the 400m

LA Moemai with a win in the senior 100m in 11.63 after a shock second in the 200m

Declan O'Connor senior 400m win in 51.91 secs

Reid McCashin taking points in U16 100m and 200m, justifying his place in the team.

Dan Jordan's gutsy U16 800m win in 2min 3.17 secs

Ryan Scaife taking second in the U14 1500m in a very good time of 4min 39 secs

Zac Kalivati's win in U16 Hurdles in 14.62 seconds

Hemi Waitaiki winning the U15 long jump with 5.50m and triple jump with 11.65m

Tom England winning U14 high jump with 1.65m



Nathan Moen U14 javelin win in 41.24m

Nick Mannix U15 win in javelin with 47.81m

Liam Higgins second in senior javelin with 58.08m – his last comp for Stream athletics

Avi Silago win in the senior discus with 45.14m – his last comp also.

A team of winners but not quite a winning team! Second is good but first is where we aim. It is possible and we will do it! Our inability to gain middle distance points can be overcome and with regular training from those particular boys we will see improvement.

McEVEDY SHIELD TABLE

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Stream	135.5	153	97	127	100	100	150.5
Town	129.5	117	137	174	173	185	135
Well Coll	175.5	175	176	160.5	180	172	184
Rongotai	95	94	125	75.5	81	85	68



North Island Champs

The athletics season finished over the first weekend in April with a team of 15 competing at the North Island Champs in Hamilton. This is a regionally based competition with our boys representing Wellington against the best athletes from the other regions in the North Island. A number of outstanding results were achieved.

Junior Grade

Nathan Moen	2nd in Javelin
Losi Filipo	2nd in 80m Hurdles
Tom England	3rd in High Jump

Intermediate Grade

Fletcher Greaves	4th in 400m in 51.82 secs, 5th in 200m
Zac Kalivati	2nd in 100m Hurdles
Sola Toomata	4th in 100m Hurdles

Senior Grade

Talor Gilmer	7th in 800m
Shaun Smith	7th in 3000m
Johnny Huynen	2nd in 300m Hurdles, 7th in 100m

Declan O'Connor 5th in 400m with a new PB of 51.04 sec

Senior 4 x 100m team of Huynen, O'Connor and Shipp 3rd

The outstanding performer of the weekend however was Jack Shipp who won the Intermediate 400m in a new PB of 50.75 secs which broke our school record by almost half a second. Jack also took 3rd equal in the 200m with 23.35sec. For Jack this was the culmination of a great season which saw him take the silver at the national champs in the U16 grade over 400m last December.



Sione Uvea & Lester Maulolo



Rohan Russo



Jack Shipp



Neville Shield

This year's event was a real pressure-cooker in terms of preparation. The shortened last term after the Rugby World Cup meant we had little time to iron out the winter sports "kinks" and get the boys into the summer sports groove. In saying that a number of sprinters emerged to continue our growth in this area and a few committed middle distance boys showed real determination. In the field events regular practice in PE helped preparation and a small group of throwers took a step up in commitment to extra training.

The day itself was rainy. It rained before, during and after! The decision to go ahead was a joint decision by Town and us. In the end it probably favoured our boys with conditions not usual for the Townies who had the luxury of Newtown Park to train on in wet weather.

The first event on the track was the 200m. This event often indicates how the day will unfold: will our sprinters be able to get points, have they got a good sprint team, will it be a close competition? All of these questions were answered in around 26 seconds as our Year 9 team of Luese Moemai, Losi Filipo and Deshan McLachlan took the first three placings – with ease! The Year 10's did exactly the same with Fletcher Greaves, Mitchell Bialy and Curtis Pedersen-Line crossing the line again with a clear margin. This was 18 points to 2 points and it basically meant "game over". In the 800m Tom Yates showed his improvement with a 2min 12 sec win over his opponent from Town who had beaten Tom easily at the start of the year – not this time! In Year 9 Tom England ran with control to win and Charlie Rice who had attended all trainings nearly took a superb 2nd in around 2min 20 seconds, just ahead of Andrew Jordan who had also committed to training over

the previous 6 weeks. In the field our dominance continued in nearly all events. Our only loss came in the Year 9 shotput at the end of the day. Superb performances by a number of boys but in particular Lui Luamanu who threw 14.10m in the shot, Nathan Moen who threw 46m in the javelin, Ken Tuffin who won the Year 9 javelin with 39m, the Year 9 high jumpers who took 1,2,3 in their event led by Tom England, the middle distance strong men led by Dom Roe at Year 10 and Ryan Scaife at Year 9 and the commanding sprinting from the team captain Fletcher Greaves who won the 100, 200 and 400. The final score:

Stream 148.5 Town 80.5

The biggest win in a good number of years!!

*Below:
Kasey Joe-McIndoe*





NZ Secondary School Athletics Championships

These champs were held in Wellington at Newtown Park, which meant no leaving home for our boys! This is an advantage in many ways, but does mean the event lacks the “on tour” spirit which is always a huge part of this event for Stream athletes. The staff involved – Mike O’Leary, Rob Tungatt, Hugh Steel and Chris Fouhy did their best to create a team spirit and even booked a motel in Newtown for Saturday night to be focused totally on the weekend – and also provide a “retreat” base for the team.

The expectation was that the champs would not be that strong. The Rugby World Cup had meant only a very short preparation was possible and NCEA exams had been rushed and pressurized also. By the end of the weekend this expectation had been completely smashed. New records had been set in sprints and middle distance to illustrate the excellence at these champs. In the junior 800m the time set by the boy who missed the final by one place was 2min 3secs – this would have got him silver in 2010! In the senior 800m all finalists ran under 2mins – with others who had run under 2 mins not getting into the final. It was a classy champs – helped by Wellingtons un-seasonally fine and still weather!

For our team the lack of preparation was an issue for many. We had all sprinters advance to next rounds and had an unprecedented two relay teams in the senior boys 4 x 100m final. The lack of success from this point on was directly correlated to the time spent on preparation and it was disappointing to see the A senior 4 x 100 team drop the baton in their final. This team had got together once prior to the champs to practise and this was at Stream on the grass.

In the middle distance the training did show through with PB’s for most of the boys. This was a pleasing sign, as was the performance of the field event boys who mostly had taken opportunities to prepare.

The other point to ponder was the number of potential team members who did not compete due to other sports clashing on the weekend. This was a shame as the NZ Champs are the best in the country and boys get just the one opportunity each year to compete against the best. This year the best were stellar quality and it was a privilege to see our boys in the mix with all our sprinters good enough to get through to quarters, some to semi’s.

Outstanding Results

Fletcher Greaves 1st Jun 400m 50.89 secs PB (Stream record), NZ team

Nathan Moen 3rd Jun Javelin 45.19m PB

Dom Roe 4th Jun 3000m 9min 46.67 secs PB

Jun 4 x 100m team 5th 46.58 sec (Pedersen, Bialy, Maulolo, Greaves)

Sen 4 x 400m team 6th 3mins 32.02 (Shipp, Greaves, Gilmer, O’Connor)

Sen 4 x 100m B team 7th 46.22 sec (Kalivati, Moran, Kurton, Forbes)

Sen 4 x 100m A team DQ but 44.25 in heat which was 4th ranked (Kurton, Huynen, Shipp, O’Connor)

Jun 4 x 400m team 8th 3min 57.03 (Roe, Joe-McIndoe, Bialy, Yates)

Lui Luamanu 8th Jun shot 13.17m

Tom Yates 10th Jun 800m with 2min 6.53 secs

Hemi Waitaiki 10th Jun Triple Jump 11.26m

Shaun Smith 10th Sen 1500m 4min 12.21

Other performances of note:

Johnny Huynen Sen 100m 11.56 sec Semifinalist

Keanu Moran Sen 200m 23.72 sec Semifinalist

Declan O’Connor Sen 200m 23.64 sec Semifinalist

Jack Shipp Sen 400m 51.87 sec Semifinalist

Dom Roe Jun 1500m 4min 28.06 secs PB

Nikau Fiso Sen Discus 12th with 39.83m

This was the end of the year and left us with a few observations. Main observation was the high standard of performance – much higher than in previous years and much higher than what we experience in McEvedy. Our athletes did well but lacked the experience needed. McEvedy doesn’t provide that level anymore so we need to look to provide other opportunities for our best. We also need to take charge at McEvedy – it is not that classy a competition. So now its time for us to roll McEvedy and look for bigger challenges – a change in mind set and it is exciting! The other observation was the fact that excellence directly correlated with access to quality tracks. Every city in NZ except for Gisborne has an all-weather track within 15 mins. We in Wellington have one track. Plans are under way....



ATHLETIC RECORDS

Under 14

100m	S Ayrton	11.39	2007
200m	N Kalivati	24.06	2001
400m	F Greaves	53.15	2010
800m	C Casey	1:58.19	2005
1500m	C Casey	4:21.32	2005
Discus 1kg	A Va'a	43.69m	2006
Javelin 600g	A Stowers	41.06m	1988
Shot 4kg	B Chan	13.43m	2007
High Jump	H Ayrton	1.70m	2000
Long Jump	S Ayrton	5.88m	2007
Triple Jump	L Petaia	11.65m	1996
80 Hurdles 76cm	N Kalivati	11.5	2001



Jarrod Adams

Under 15

100m	S Robinson	11.50	2006
200m	N Kalivati	22.80	2002
400m	J Shipp	51.52	2010
800m	C Casey	1:57.94	2006
1500m	C Casey	4:00.96	2006
Discus 1.25kg	T Waldrom	52.90m	1998
Javelin 600g	A Stowers	51.34m	1989
Shot 4kg	T Waldrom	15.77m	1989
High Jump	A Leatuafi	1.84m	1989
Long Jump	J Taripo	6.02m	1942
Triple Jump	M Nono	12.75m	2005
100 Hurdles 84cm	N Kalivati	13.68	2002



Elekana Laupola

Under 16

100m	N Kalivati	11.31	2003
200m	N Kalivati	22.66	2003
400m	N Kalivati	51.5	2003
800m	C Casey	1:56.36	2007
1500m	C Casey	3:56.23	2007
Discus 1.25kg	T Waldrom	51.28m	1999
Javelin 700g	L Mahoney	59.16m	1996
Shot 5kg	T Waldrom	15.35m	1998
High Jump	A Leatuafi	1.88m	1990
Long Jump	A Leatuafi	6.37m	1990
Triple Jump	S Monks	12.77m	1984
100 Hurdles 84cm	N Kalivati	13.73	2003



Shaun Smith & Talor Gilmer



Under 17

100m	J Mahoney	11.10	1995
200m	D McIlwee	22.64	2007
400m	P Thomas	49.86	2000
800m	C Casey	1:56.83	2008
1500m	C Casey	4:00.94	2008
Discus 1.5kg	T Waldrom	53.14m	2000
Javelin 700g	L Mahoney	63.48m	1997
Shot 5kg	M Luamanu	15.60m	2005
High Jump	P Dinnan	1.93m	1988
Long Jump	F Cole	6.49m	1981
Triple Jump	S Waldrom	13.20	1997
110 Hurdles 91.4cm	N Kalivati	15.10	2004

Over 17

100m	R Davidson	10.81	2002
200m	R Davidson	21.71	2002
400m	P Thomas	48.90	2001
800m	E Benton	1:56.2	1971
1500m	C Gray	4:08.1	1971
Discus 1.5kg	M Corkin	49.12m	1984
Javelin 700g	B Quinn	64.67m	2002
Shot 5kg	M Luamanu	15.10m	2006
High Jump	P Dinnan/S Waldrom	1.90m	1988/1998
Long Jump	S Monks	7.27m	1987
Triple Jump	F Cole	14.15m	1982
110 Hurdles 91.4cm	G Brown	15.36	2003

Open Events

3000m Under 15	C Casey	9:31.83	2005
3000m Over 15	C Casey	8:53.50	2008
300m Hurdles	N Kalivati	38.35	2003
2000m Steeples	D Stacey	6:14.28	2000
4x400m Senior	R Davidson, S Williamson, A Daysh, W Jurie	3:27.18	2002
4x400m Junior	N Kalivati, S Charlesworth, M Thomas, S Williamson	3:37.02	2001
4x100m Senior	D McNicholas, R Davidson, W Jurie, S Williamson	43.40	2002
4x100m Junior	O Lupo, P Salevao, J Kurton, S Ayrton	45.73	2007
Hammer	T Waldrom	53.11m	
Pole Vault	S Waldrom	3.00m	1998
3000m Walk	T Beaumont	17:18.30	2002
Paddy's Mile	C Casey	2:36.7	2007



BADMINTON

This year Badminton expanded and fielded nine teams, four junior teams managed by Ms Nolan and five senior teams managed by Mr Hydes. The senior team will miss the following year 13 students who are moving on to other activities: Valen Brazier, Andrew Fraser, Sachika Decosta, James Gilchrist, Alistair Soja, Joseph Marcha, Casey Diver, Anton McKenzie, Michael Lavery, Robert Whitefield and Callum McCaul

The season was successful due to the increased participation of students playing the sport for the first time. This will have a positive effect for the future.



Back row: Ms Nolan (*manager*) Nick Mannix, Ben Ross, Jesse Williams
Front row: Matthew Wilkins, James Gilchrist, Christian Giannotti

TABLE TENNIS



Thom Nguyen continued his domination of local and national table tennis, adding the NZ u18 doubles title to the singles and doubles titles he won in 2010.

For the second year running he received the College Sport Wellington table tennis sportsman of the year award.



BASKETBALL

Senior A Team



Back Row: Joshua Boyack,
Joshua Stephens,
Rohan Russo

Centre Row: Jonathan De
Jong, Glenn Scotney,
Jordan Hogan-Ede,
Mr R. Tungatt
(manager)

Front Row: Nicolo Alterado,
Gionpaolo Espiritu,
Ryan Huang, Daniel
Whitton, Ayman Ahmed

Absent: Mr J Russo (*coach*),
Mr R Pivac (*coach*)



Senior B team were losing finalists in the 4th Division after going down to rivals Raphael House.

the boys wanting to push for a place in the Senior A and B teams in 2012 there will be plenty to train for and look forward to.

The Junior A team developed well throughout the year considering it was the first time 7 of the 11 players had played at this level. They dominated the second half of the season even without injured captain Mitchell Bialy, who broke his

The Year 13 social team, the Rainmakers, won their YMCA league in term two beating the Year 13 team from HIBS in the final. They then backed this up in the second league in term three finishing first equal with two other Stream teams, the Young Guns and the All Stars. It was a dominant performance from the Stream social teams.

Silverstream basketball continued its rise from the ashes in 2011 with 131 students competing in now 12 teams. Many teams played in local Hutt Valley competitions while 5 teams played in the wider Wellington College Sport leagues. The Senior A team finished 4th in the 1st Division after losing their semi-final to Newlands College, although finished high enough to be considered for promotion into the premier division in 2012. The

nose at a crucial time in the season. Vice-captain Christian Giannotti led well in his place and 7 of the 11 players ended up scoring 100 points or more through the season. They were Regan Gubb, Nicholas Mannix, Mitchell Bialy, Kenneth Tuffin, Benjamin Ross, Pamasitone Fauolo and Christian Giannotti. A close loss in the semi-final to Rongotai, who they beat 106-60 two weeks previously, meant the season finished on a low but with many of

The boarding school team, the Redwood Rams, won the Silverstream junior league that ran internally at school. The Stream Heat team had dominated much of the competition but narrowly lost the final as Redwood Rams' Alex Ludson scored the last few buckets to take a lead which was never relented.



Jonathon De Jong



Gionpaolo Espiritu



Rohan Russo & Glenn Scotney

This year, two new cups were presented for basketball at the sports prize-giving. The Father Wilson Memorial Cup was named in recognition of the priest who brought basketball to Silverstream in 1966. His efforts and hard work are reflected in his cup presented to the Most Valuable Player in senior basketball. The Father O'Connor Cup is named after Father Barry O'Connor who has been involved in basketball for many years at both of the St Patrick's Colleges. He coached Junior A basketball during the 1960's and 1970's here at Silverstream and it is for his dedication to junior basketball that he is recognized with this trophy being presented to the Most Valuable Player in junior basketball.

I would like to say a special thanks to all coaches, managers and parents for all the hard work this year and support you have given to Silverstream Basketball. Through your continued support we can continue to field so many teams representing our school. Bring on 2012.

*Mr Reuben Pivac
Basketball Coordinator*

Representatives for 2011:

Jonathan De Jong – Hutt Valley U17s

Tone Fauolo – Hutt Valley U15s

Kenneth Tuffin – Porirua U15s

Senior A basketball report

The Senior A season kicked off with the inaugural Silverstream Invitational Tournament that we hosted. The plan was to win our first tournament. Good wins against rivals HIBS and Upper Hutt College meant we qualified for the final against St Pat's Town B team. Unfortunately we lost the final by 12 but nonetheless a fantastic start to the year.

Our rivalry with HIBS grew throughout the season and they won the first grading game against us to level the tally at 1-1. A second loss to Bishop Viard a week later had the season on a knife's edge, though this proved to be a turning point with 4 straight wins after this. It was enough in the grading games to move into the 1st Division.

Three wins in a row to start off our campaign in Division 1 was a dream start. We had a convincing win against former Premiers Aotea College before knocking off HIBS once more and HVHS 2. The win against HIBS once again came down to the wire with Gion Espiritu pulling off two big plays in the final minute to win the game. First a drive down the lane under immense pressure to score a clutch 2 pointer before a team steal allowed him to get the ball back to launch a 3

pointer from well behind the arc to win the game.

Two losses stalled the drive for the Division 1 semi-finals until the final game where a massive 110 point win over Wellington High School gained Silverstream basketball promotion into the Premier Division in 2012 for the first time since the 1980's.

The team was lead by a knowledgeable and technically sound captain in Ryan Huang. He led from the front and never gave up. Top scorer for the team was Gion Espiritu followed closely by Rohan Russo, Jonathan De Jong, Ayman Ahmed and Daniel Whitton. Glen Scotney will also provide back bone to the team as he returns as a Year 13.

I would like to say a big thank you to fellow coach Mr Tungatt, the basketball staff at the school and especially the parents who have supported us throughout the season. To the Year 13's as you leave this College with fond memories, you have done yourselves proud in what you have achieved and I wish you well for your future.

To all youngsters wanting a taste of Senior A basketball the foundation has now been set. It is time to step



up. The big leagues beckon. Are you ready for it?

By Coach Jason Russo

Captain's Report

The Senior A team has been lucky enough this year to have an ex-NBL player as a coach and the experience that Coach Russo has brought to the team has really pushed Stream basketball to new limits. The beginning of the season began with agonizingly painful training sessions where entire days would be spent grinding the plays into our brains. The hard preseason paid off with promotion from the 2nd Division in to the 1st Division during the grading games.



Despite having to play with an underdog status throughout the regular season we packed a mighty punch. We had memorable games against Wellington High and the traditional game against St Pat's Town. We enjoyed the season immensely and played for each other while picking up memories along the way such as Gion's failed dunk, Nicolo playing against someone shorter than him and Jordan scoring a 3 pointer. The most memorable moment, however, has to be the crucial game against





Wellington High School. Needing to win by at least 100 points to make the semi final on points differential, we led by 45 points at half time. A massive 40 points scored in the final quarter meant that we finished with a record score of 142-32 and a win by 110. Once we knew we made it, you can just imagine the uproar and commotion we made in the changing room. A pack of yelling baboons we were, proud to make the Division 1 semi-finals and gain promotion into the Premier grade for next year's team. We, Year 13's, have left a legacy for those to follow. What a moment.

Ryan Huang

Senior A

Coach: Jason Russo
 Manager: Rob Tungatt
 Final Result: Division 1 Semi-finalists

MVP: Gionpaolo Espiritu (Fr. Wilson Memorial Cup)
 Best Defensive: Rohan Russo
 Most Improved: Joshua Boyack

Senior B

Coach: Howard Jones
 Final Result: Division 4 Finalists

Senior C

Coach: Mr Ebue
 Final Result: 5th in Division 5

MVP: Tapiwa Mutingwende



Junior A

Coaches: Reuben Pivac and Peter Tompson
 Manager: David Giannotti
 Final Result: Division 1 Semi-finalists.

MVP: Regan Gubb (Fr. O'Connor Cup)
 Best Defensive: Kenneth Tuffin
 Most Improved: Nicholas Mannix (David Nichols Memorial Shield)

Junior B

Coach: Jonny Hewson
 Final Result: 5th place in Division 3

MVP: Salesi Rayasi
 Most Improved: Brendan Moen



Glenn Scotney



Jonathan De Jong



Ayman Ahmed



Redwood Rams



Back Row: Shawn Potaka, Taylor McMahon, Carter Andrews, Jesse Williams, Jared Bradley, Nick Kempster (coach), Mr R. Pivac (coach)

Front Row: Herewini Ammunson, Michael Conlon, Alex Lunden, Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic, Te Kaahu Toia

Stream Heat

Back Row: Marcus Hewitt, Benjamin Lewis

Centre Row: Matthew Hine, Cameron de Vos, Jack Taylor, Mr R. Pivac (coach)

Front Row: Nathan Moen, Taylor Skipper, Samuel Phillips

Absent: Mr B. Tromp (coach), Mr R. Watkins (coach)



Junior A Team



Back Row: Mr R. Pivac (coach), Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, Kenneth Tuffin, Benjamin Ross, Regan Gubb, Tone Fauolo, Mr D. Giannotti (manager)

Front Row: William Horua, Bailey Cowan, Christian Giannotti, Nicholas Mannix, Bosco Francis

Absent: Mitchell Bialy



Junior B Team

Back Row: Salesi Rayasi, Cameron Soper, Brendan Moen, Awarau Snowden, Mr J. Hewson (*coach*)

Front Row: Tide Robinson, Simon Guangco, Johann Perez, Luke de Jong, Vince Long

Absent: Thomas Gilbert

Senior Y13 Social

Back Row: David Nolan (*coach*), Connor Kennedy, Samuel Holmes, Matthew Beachen, Jack Coles, Cole O'Connor, Jarrod Van Berkel, Jordan Hogan-Ede (*manager*)

Front Row: Jake Johnstone, Braden Drake, Patrick Smith, Daniel Tait, Declan O'Connor, Liam Sullivan

Absent: William McCormack, Cameron Ross



Senior B Team

Back Row: Iriapa Moeau, Tailah Love, Caleb Plumridge, Amani Kala, Samuel Hughes-Richards, Finn Prendergast

Front Row: Diego Alonso-Heginbotham, Jonathan Ward, Alexander Shatford, David Perez, John Mamum, Timothy Scanlan

Absent: Benjamin Tromp, Mr R. Pivac (*manager*), Mr H. Jones (*coach*)



CRICKET

This year saw an increase in the number of teams playing cricket. The introduction of 20/20 grades has proven popular especially with the seniors drawing back a number of players that had previously given the game away. We fielded 5 senior teams, 3 Intermediate and 3 junior teams.

The 1st XI had an excellent start to the Traditional programme comprehensively defeating St Pat's Town in the first 3 dayer. We then travelled to New Plymouth to play Francis Douglas in a 20/20 and one day game, but unfortunately lost both games. We hosted PNBHS in 3 games 1st XI, 2nd XI and 9A and again unfortunately were on the losing side in all 3 games. The Traditional match against St Bedes was the game deferred from the February earthquake and was played in the October holidays. St Bedes batted first and made 247 and commanded the first day as we finished the day's play at 77 for 4. The second day will go down as one of the greatest days in Silverstream history. Henry Walsh's chanceless 225 double hundred was one that I can feel very privileged to have witnessed and puts him alongside some of New Zealand cricketing greats Bert Sutcliffe and Martin Crowe to have score double hundreds for their respective colleges. Henry dominated the bowling hitting 7 sixes and 24 fours in the 245 balls he faced and shared in a 189 7th wicket partnership with Garreth Hitchman allowing us to declare at 369 for 8 with a lead of 122. Pat Smith got us off to a magnificent start with a wicket off his first ball and then another three balls later. St Bedes was in total disarray and never recovered to be all out for 67, Stream winning by an innings and

55 runs. Thanks to Rowan Smith, Sam Dean and Chris Gorrie for all their help in Christchurch.

I would like to also acknowledge the efforts of Dominic Outtrim to cricket and the College over the tenure of his sons. Dominic has contributed a huge amount of time, effort and expertise to cricket at Silverstream and he will be missed immensely.

The Premier 1 grade has been revamped with Wellington College coming back into the fold and the new competition starts for us in Term Four. The new structure also effects both the 2nd XI and 3rd XI with the 2nd XI being promoted to Premier 2 and the 3rd XI after winning the Senior 1 Forty-Over competition being promoted to Premier 4.

We performed well in the senior 20/20 competition with the 5th XI winning their grade and the 6th XI finishing 2nd in theirs.

Intermediate and junior competitions are still currently running. The Intermediate A are top of Division 1 with several other teams vying for finals spots.



Cole O'Connor

Below: John Mamum





1st XI Term 1



Back Row: Declan Outtrim, Patrick Smith, Glenn Scotney, Daniel Tait, Matthew Kelly, Mr W. Bowden (*coach*)
Front Row: Patrick Murrow, Cole O'Connor, Jake Johnstone, Liam Sullivan, Alex Barrett
Absent: Thomas Foster, Christopher Rammell, Henry Walsh, Mr D. Houghton (*coach*), Mr D. Outtrim (*manager*)

A new and inexperienced 1st X1 was selected at the 'beginning' of the cricket season back in October 2010. It was quite a step up to Premier One for many players and the team initially struggled. It had long been Stream's Policy to let the Year 13 players vacate the 1st X1 after March in order that they join Club Teams from the beginning of the season. This turned out fortuitous as College Sport Wellington reverted back to a grading Competition of three pools of 6 teams to determine the make-up of Premier One, Two and Three for 2011.

Silverstream hit the ground running with a comprehensive victory over St Pats Town in the Traditional 3 day fixture held at Silverstream. Our batting was spearheaded by half

centuries from Henry Walsh and Glen Scotney. Daniel Tait playing in his first game for the 1st X1 made a fine 50 also. With the platform set up by the batters the bowlers quickly got stuck into the Town batsmen. Spinners Cole O'Connor and Jake Johnstone collected three wickets each. Town were chasing a large total in their second innings which proved too difficult and Stream cruised to a comprehensive victory.

The Premier One grading competition then played out with Stream comfortably beating Scots College and Rongatai College. The final grading pool game was against Tawa College and Stream inexplicably lost to a relatively weak Tawa but at least we were safe in Premier One.

Stream then hosted PNBHS in a new fixture held at Silverstream. PNBHS batting first scored an imposing 228 on the back of a superb hundred by H Hill from PNBHS. In reply Silverstream were disappointingly all out for 146 in 43 overs. Henry Walsh top scored with 44. The Premier One competition moved to a round of two day games beginning with a match against HIBS. Stream reached 251 for 5 declared with Henry Walsh scoring a sublime 166. HIBS in reply were 184 All out with Liam Sullivan taking 3 for 55. Next it was Tawa College again this time in a two day match played at Tawa College. Tawa made 168 all out in their 1st innings with Liam Sullivan taking 4 for 27. Stream then batted to a massive 300 for 9 declared with Henry Walsh adding another century



for the College 114, and Glenn Scotney his maiden century innings of 124. Tawa then meandered along to reach 56 for 4 essentially shutting up shop and hanging on for a draw. Pat Smith did his very best to force a result with an impressive 3 for 10 off 6 excellent overs.

The regular season concluded with the Gillette Cup Wellington qualification round played over a new week long round robin format ending on 31st March 2011. The weather coupled with organizational chaos meant the 1st round was transferred to artificial pitches and Stream enduring the worst of conditions lost to HIBS in a low scoring game at Kilbirnie Park. This was followed by an incident ridden game with Wellington College that we also lost. The final game [the only decent day of weather for the entire week] was against Tawa College whom we had already played twice since February and this time we well and truly squared the ledger by bowling them all out for 49 in reply to our score of 147.

The final game of the 'season' was the traditional 3 day fixture against St Bedes that was held over from February due to the tragic earthquakes in Christchurch and, as reported in the introduction, what a game it was.

I was fortunate to be involved with some very special cricketers during my time involved with Silverstream cricket, many of whom are now playing Pearce Cup and Hazlett Trophy Senior Club cricket. However the stand out player during my involvement with Silverstream cricket was Henry Walsh. His contribution was immense as is his prodigious talent. Henry though always kept his feet on the ground and shied away from the limelight demonstrating Marist Character and humility. I will watch his future career with interest and great pleasure.

After 10 years my time at Silverstream cricket has come to

an end. I have enjoyed the help and support of many people during that time. In my first stint I was supported by Andrew Cavill [the first professional coach at Stream], Mike O'Leary, John Houghton and Colin Pennell and in my second round there was Maurice Partridge and Paul Martin [Marto and Parto] Chris Gorrie and David Houghton to help me. I also would like to thank all the parents who scored, umpired, made lunches and helped with folding up the covers.

However no sign off from me would be complete without recognizing the outstanding contribution from Des Boyle. He has become a special friend, confidant and supporter of me throughout these years. Des epitomises the essence of 'Silverstream Spirit.' Saturday mornings during the cricket season always began with my meeting Des and assisting him in setting up the fields for the days' play ahead and then having a coffee and chat in the staff room. I'm pleased to say that despite my vacating any official duties now with Silverstream cricket I still start my Saturday cricket with this ritual in assisting Des and long may it continue.

Dominic Outtrim





2nd XI



Back Row: Connor Turner, Connor Fraser, Rohan Russo, John Mamum, Bailey Simpson-Heft, Zayyar Win Thein
Front Row: Declan O'Connor, Jonathan Brophy, Kheinan Morrissey, Zachery Ringrose, Ayman Ahmed, Garreth Hitchman
Absent: Rhys Moen, Mr B. Ringrose (*manager*), Mr T. Clarke (*coach*)

4th XI



Back Row: Regan Waiwai, Liam Fogarty, Jack Close, Callum Young, Kameron Field
Centre Row: Roydon Misseldine, Joshua Brown, Nikau Fiso, Harry Reid, Jack Shipp
Front Row: Joseph Coles, Brett Townsend, Dominic Scahill, Edward Hounsell, Nicholas Havell, Laim White
Absent: Mr K. Havell (*coach*) Cameron Gorrie, James Jolly, Eli Meyrick, Amon Van der Burg

5th XI



Back Row: Jack Biggs, Josh Kurton, Jason Conroy, Jarrod Van Berkel, Michael Wood
Front Row: Matthew Beachen, Caleb Ladbrook, Jack Coles, Jack McGuinness, Nicholas Kempster, Alexander Lewin
Absent: Liam Ford, Hayden Schrijvers

Int A XI



Back Row: Nicholas Mannix, Benjamin Ross, Carter Andrews, Barnaby Costello
Front Row: Christian Giannotti, Benjamin Murrow, Zachary Brodie, Harrison Dean, Tynan Barrett, Mitchell Scott
Absent: Oliver Flemmer, Mr M. Taylor (*coach*), Mr J. Brodie (*manager*), Mr W. Ross (*manager*)



Int C XI



Back Row: Benjamin Tucker, Callum Burns, Ryan Green
Front Row: Jack Taylor, Jayden Wright, Ethan Loveridge,
Matthew Twort, Daniel Otte
Absent: Mr D. Boyle (*coach*)

Jnr A XI



Back Row: Nicholas Mellow, Joshua Krynen, Ryan Fraser, Joseph Faure,
Keegan Radovich, Michael Faber
Front Row: Liam Reeve, Liam Wood, Samuel von Hartitzsch,
Anthony Smith, Kenneth Tuffin, Jae Neshausen



CROSS COUNTRY

2011 was a quiet year for cross-country with many boys having a break from running for a variety of reasons. At the senior level this was particularly noticeable and we struggled to stay competitive. In the Under 16 and Year 9 grades the need to be committed is not so obvious at the regional level with our teams certainly holding their own but at National level we were shown up. In saying this it was heartening to see the development of a number of individuals and the hope is there that these boys will progress to raise the standards of their team mates as well as themselves.



Wellington Cross Country Team Relays at Karori

The Karori relays are always the start of the secondary schools programme and indicate where the competition might be. In Year 9 we had a flying start with Ryan and Tom but then lost ground a little quicker than expected, with 6th place a real wake-up call. In the next grade we did manage a 3rd place which was a good start for a quality team that could get better. In the seniors the eventual 7th was probably worse than expected but realistic considering two boys we had taken to Australia to compete the previous year were not able to run, one deciding that he did not want to run at all anymore. This attitude

was disappointing and ultimately weakened the team far more than it should have. For Stream to be competitive at a national level we have to work together as we are relatively small – the seniors weren't able to do that here and it set the tone for them throughout the season.

S Smith	6	mins	49	secs
T Gilmer	7	mins	04	secs
J Hinderwell	8	mins	06	secs
S Boyle	7	mins	28	secs
Z Press	7	mins	27	secs
T Humphries	8	mins	09	secs
Team Total	45	mins	03	secs



Far left: Andrew Jordan
Left: Tom England,
Ryan Scaife

SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

Year 9	Time	Year 10	Time	Year 11	Time	Year 12	Time	Year 13	Time
R Scaife	8:59	F Greaves	8:26	S Boyle	8:44	D Jordan	8:22	S Smith	7:53
T England	9:03	D Roe	8:32	L Watson	9:08	T Eton	9:26	T Gilmer	7:55
L Wood	9:20	B Clegg	8:59	H Kerr	9:46	J Evans	9:37	Z Press	8:35
M Carter	9:29	K J-McIndoe	9:04	J Rob-Weepu	9:50	J Thompson	9:40	D O'Connor	8:45
A Jordan	9:36	D Larkin	9:10	D Scahill	9:54	J Green	9:41	J Hinderwell	8:48
L Mulder	9:39	L Waugh	9:15	H Mellow	10:08	H Stuthridge	9:48	H Schrijvers	9:02

While the times appear quite slow the course is never the same each year although it follows the same path. Its an Irish thing, with weather, ground condition, time of day etc all playing a part. The weakness in Year

11 and 12 is obvious and a concern. Our athletics middle distance is not currently strong and these results at that level confirm this. In Year 9 two very capable runners in Scaife and England did battle, with Ryan

edging ahead in the last 50m. The same occurred at year 10 and Year 13 with all of these boys our regular middle distance stars.



Cross Country 2011



- Back Row:** Charlie Rice, Vincent Blane, Roydon Misseldine, Daniel Larkin, Peter Coles, Benjamin Clegg
- Centre Row:** Mr H. Steel (*coach*), Thomas England, Daniel Jordan, Steven Boyle, Benjamin Tromp, Andrew Jordan, Jason Fawcett-Steere
- Front Row:** Callum Pope, Kasey Joe-McIndoe, Dominic Roe, Shaun Smith, James Hinderwell, Declan O'Connor, Talor Gilmer



Talor Gilmer



Shaun Smith



Declan O'Connor



Wellington Championships

Year 9	3km	Place	U16	4km	Place	Senior	6km	Place
Scaife	11:56	5	Greaves	15:09	9	Smith	22:19	11
England	12:03	6	Roe	15:34	16	Gilmer	22:34	12
Wood	12:45	23	Yates	16:49	36	Boyle	24:42	39
Pope	12:48	25	Joe-McIndoe	17:03	43	Hinderwell	25:12	48
Rice	13:03	37	Clegg	17:06	45	Humphrey	26:18	65
Jordan	13:04	38	Larkin	17:11	47	Jordan	28:03	79

These results saw the seniors take 5th, the Under 16's 5th and the Year 9's 3rd. All teams had good leadership from the top two but struggled to back up with depth. Training for the team was disjointed with many boys training out of school or playing a winter sport and just running when they could. This contributed to a less than focussed team effort but did allow those who were regular runners to test themselves against

the growing depth in cross-country in Wellington. A pleasing placing for the Year 9 team who showed their determination but a disappointing result for the U16 team who had taken a win in this grade as Year 9's. The depth in the seniors was exposed with Jordan running to make up a 6-man team but not training this winter, after running this distance in the 22min range over a hilly course last year!



Steven Boyle

National Championships Ashburton

Year 9	3km	Place	U16	4km	Place	Senior	6km	Place
England	10:10	9	Greaves	13:38	16	Gilmer	21:35	88
Scaife	10:25	26	Clegg	14:52	102	Jordan	22:38	140
Mulder	11:01	83	Larkin	15:05	115	Boyle	22:51	144
Pope	11:17	110	Blane	15:21	134	Hinderwell	23:19	157
Carter	11:36	133	Fawcett-Steere	15:47	153	Humphrey	DNF	
Jordan	11:42	140	Gray	15:55	155			
Rice	11:58	156						

The nationals in Ashburton gave the team a chance to check out the state of earthquake affected Christchurch. We stayed in Christchurch and mini-bussed to Ashburton for the races. The state of the city was an eye-opener for all of us and made for an extraordinary trip.

The races themselves were extremely fast on a flat and dry course. We had lost Shaun Smith to injury which affected badly the senior team. We ended up with only a 3 man team which was led in by Talor Gilmer in his last cross country nationals for the school.

His placing was not what he would have wanted but reflected Talor's focus this year on his academic studies and his difficulty in getting motivated for the event. In the U16 grade Fletcher Greaves showed his strength with a fantastic placing for a sprinter – signalling the fact that he would have no problem with any stamina requirements in an athletics competition. Again, we missed a couple of juniors who did not travel for various reasons to this event and it meant the team placing was severely affected. In the Year 9 race once more we missed our 3rd best runner from the competition

which was a shame as England and Scaife had put the team into a strong position. Our final team placings were not as good as previous years but it was explainable by absences and was also somewhat lessened by the fact that our U16's still managed to defeat several noteworthy colleges.

Tom Humphreys had done his best to support the team, ultimately running himself out of gas around 4km. Cannot fault his effort and he should be proud of the way he stood up and gave it a go for the team!!



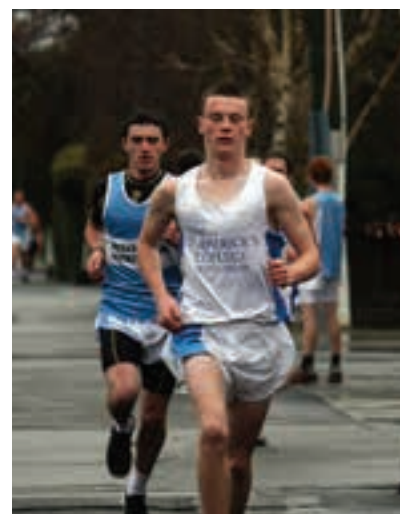
Stream VS Town Cahill Cup

2.5km Fergusson Drive course

This year we were very determined to win back this cup which had been permanently at Stream for 14 years up until Town took it 2 years ago. The strength of middle-distance at Town had been evident in athletics and in cross-country. We hoped to defeat them with a little strategic movement of some boys – unfortunately they countered our moves!

Very strong competition with Town having the edge in the U16 grade and seniors after Stream Year 9

took out their grade with good depth supporting good runs by England and Scaife. The strategy of putting Greaves and Roe in the senior grade was countered by Town who put Karamanolis in the same grade. Great runs by Hunt and Ford meant they had this race under control. The senior grade race saw these two U16 runners in the top 3! If they had dropped back to their original grade there is every chance Fletcher could have beaten Tujuba and Roe could have beaten Roche – Town would still have won by 2 points.



Dominic Roe

Wellington Secondary Schools' Relays

Year 9		Under 16	
Tom England	8:36	Dominic Roe	8:43
Liam Mulder	9:28	Daniel Larkin	8:57
Cullum Pope	9:46	Fletcher Greaves	8:22
Charlie Rice	9:48	Tom Yates	8:48
Ken Tuffin	9:45	Vincent Blane	9:05
Ryan Scaife	8:49	Ben Clegg	9:34
3rd Place 56:12		1st Place 53:29	

And so ended the cross-country season. It was not a great season with too many runners going missing when we needed them. Last year we took a team to the Australian Champs and we would normally go again in 2012. It became evident that would not be appropriate based on the 2011 results. It does make us wonder if the Australian trip is seen as a chance to go overseas rather than a sports development project, with a number of boys not running or dropping in effort the subsequent year – this has happened after the previous two trips to the Australian Champs. If we put a qualifying standard on our boys it would be a top third placing in the NZ Champs. Under this standard only three of

this years team would qualify. If we go again to Australia this will be the standard required. Our next trip is set for 2013 – boys will need to meet the standard in the 2012 NZ Champs in Auckland.

Farewell and thanks to the two stalwarts of cross-country at Stream – the Smith and Gilmer team. Both boys experienced the highs and lows of running over 5 great years at Stream, with both taking top 10 placings at the NZ champs at various times and both competing strongly in the Australian Champs on the two trips they had. I wish them well in the kilometres ahead and hope to see them regularly on the roads and trails around the valley! These boys

are the heart and soul of what makes Stream the school it is. Great role models for the boys to follow.



Fletcher Greaves



DRAGON BOATING



Back Row: Regan MacDonald, Joshua Dewar, Joshua Stephens, Richard Kibblewhite, Jeremy Clegg, John Bailey, Benjamin Patterson

Centre Row: James Perkinson, Benjamin Phillips, Henare Royal, James Gillespie, Jake Thompson, Caleb Ladbrook, Mr B. Agnew (*coach*)

Front Row: Johnny Huynen, Arana Morehu, James Sheppard, Zachary Press, Haize Alatipi, Carlin Nisbet, Sean Stack

Absent: Aidan Woodward, Shale Tangianau, Patrick Carson



Competing in its first dragonboating competition in 6 years, Silverstream's Poseidon's 25 set off to make its mark on the Wellington dragonboating stage. With 6am early morning starts twice a week, and paddle practice after school in the wintry Wellington harbour, Silverstream conditioned itself to become Wellington's leading dragonboating team. With only two paddle practices under our belt, and very little experience on the water, Silverstream had its first competition, the *Wellington Dragonboating Festival*.

With our first race against the heavily favoured New Zealand army, Silverstream dominated the race, beating the army by quarter of

a boat length. With confidence up, we continued to dominate the day against more commercial teams and schools, with Silverstream being one of the only unbeaten teams of the day. With heavier cardio training in the mornings, and an encouraged strict eating diet, Silverstream soon competed in the *Wellington Secondary Schools Dragonboating Regatta*.

Smashing over HIBS, Rongatai, and Scots, Silverstream made it to the Wellington boys 'grade final, with a convincing half a boat length win against Wellington College. Winning the Wellington region dragonboating regatta for the very first time in Silverstream history, we rounded the day off with a powerful haka that got

cheers and support from all around Frank Kitts Park.

This year has been the exact kick-off Silverstream needed, to further continue achieving so highly in Dragonboating and Waka ama, with high hopes to qualify for the national dragonboating tournament next year, Silverstream has developed a new tier to its sporting culture. Special thanks go to Chris Fox, our paddling coach and Baz Takarangi, our steerer. The work they put into us in just a small amount of time was extremely valuable and a huge contribution to our victory on the water.

Bjorn Agnew, Coach





FOOTBALL

Last year was an exceptional season and there were high expectations regarding our performances this year.

The 2nd, 3rd and 6th XI's were striving to repeat the previous season where they all made their respective finals. The 2nds and 6ths made their finals but were ultimately unlucky and had to settle for runners-up.

The main topic on every-ones' minds was if the 1st XI could repeat its 2010 season and go through the Wellington competition and Traditionals undefeated. Losing eight key players was a difficult hurdle to overcome and this, along with injuries and player unavailability saw Stream lose its number 1 position and finish mid-table in the premier competition. Despite these difficulties Stream was still a force to be reckoned with and were unlucky not to make the final, losing to eventual winners, Wellington College, in the semi-final in a shoot-out after battling through to extra time. The team sets high standards and was disappointed with their Saturday performances. This disappointment was alleviated somewhat by the retention of 4 Traditional trophies including a 4-3 win over Wellington College and a 1-1 draw with reigning national champions, Palmerston North Boys.

These results pale into insignificance when we recall the team's amazing run in the Lotto Premier National tournament. Up until this year, Stream's best result was 5th place in 2006. That result was well and truly eclipsed with the 2nd place gained this year. Defeating Mount Albert Grammar, a perennial powerhouse, in a penalty-shoot

out in the semi-final, will live in the memories of the players for years to come. One cannot underestimate this achievement and hopefully we can build on this success in the immediate future. The junior colts win over their Palmerston North Boys' High rivals this year suggests we are on track.

Several players stood out:

Scott Basalaj was a member of the New Zealand U17 and U20s that played in the Fifa World Cups in Mexico and Columbia. Scott has recently been included in the U23 squad for the qualifying competition for the London Olympics.

Liam Higgins was a member of the New Zealand U20s at the World Cup in Columbia and Year 9 student Liam Wood was a member of the New Zealand U14 development squad.

Part of our success lies in participation and enjoyment of 'the beautiful game'. 137 students represented the College this season and thanks must go to the handful of staff and parents who coach and manage our teams. Without this involvement a large number of students would be unable to play. We must also thank Glen Woodward, the grounds-man, for his hard-work maintaining our fields.

Because of Rugby World Cup commitments, the staff team was unable to attend the national Marist football tournament and improve on their 4th

placing from 2010. Hopefully encroaching age and its associated problems will not hinder them next year.





1st XI 2011



Back Row: Roydon Misseldine, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Lachlan Watson, Connor Scott, Sam Dewar
Centre Row: Mr P. Hicks (*manager*), Shaun Melrose, James Sheppard, Shaquille Stirling, Hayden Stuthridge, Harrison Kerr, Mr B McIntyre (Coach)
Front Row: Samuel Taylor-Mallon, James Gillespie, Scott Basalaj, Liam Higgins, Jason Conroy, Maximillian Scheule, Mitchell Blair **Absent:** Lachlan Waugh

Introduction

The season started with confidence after the highs of last year's undefeated season. Those returning players still felt we needed to perform at the national level and were still haunted by our disappointing 13th place in 2010. Thoughts turned towards last year's undefeated Traditional season and whether we could step up and stamp our own mark on this year and create history amongst all of the Silverstream teams.

The introduction of many young enthusiastic players, combined with the hard edged coaching of Brendan McIntyre, gave us a solid grounding over some of the early round teams we faced.

The players set themselves lofty goals prior to the start of the season, as follows:

- Win 6 Traditional games
- Qualify for the top 16 National tournament
- Win the Wellington Regional Competition
- Remain unbeaten at home

We failed to achieve three of our goals but did qualify for the top 16 at the tournament. As you read on this will be considered by many to be the greatest season for Silverstream Football due to the second place in the National competition held in Napier at the end of the season.



Mr Peter Hicks



Name	1st XI #	Games 2011	Games Total
Liam HIGGINS	214	13	63
Scott BASALAJ	228	11	50
Mitchell BLAIR	231	21	44
James GILLESPIE	232	22	40
Shaun MELROSE	233	19	39
James SHEPPARD	234	22	44
Lachlan WATSON	236	15	23
Jason CONROY	237	13	14
Harry KERR	238	16	16
Max SCHEULE	239	20	20
Connor SCOTT	240	16	16
Shaquille STIRLING	241	21	21
Hayden STUTHRIDGE	242	23	23
Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON	243	17	17
Cory VAN de COOLWIJK	244	21	21
Roydon MISSELDINE	245	13	13
Lachlan WAUGH	246	12	12
Samuel DEWAR	247	7	7

To earn a cap for the 1st XI Football team a player must play for the College in a full length game with a qualified referee, and a member of the coaching or management team must witness his play. Every player that starts a game for the 1st XI is given a Player Number corresponding to their position in the history of all the players to represent the College's 1st XI. The strength of this year's team is shown by only using 18 players (including 2 goal keepers).

Once a player has reached fifty games for the College he is eligible for a sports pocket indicating this achievement. Scott BASALAJ gained this honour and finishes with exactly 50 career games for the 1st XI.



National Representation

During the season the honour of having Scott BASALAJ represent the New Zealand Under 17 and New Zealand Under 20 teams was announced. Liam HIGGINS toured twice with the New Zealand Under 20 teams during the season.

This was a great learning experience for both players and we know that they will be both moving on towards much bigger things.



Traditional Games 2011

The 6 Traditional College Matches are held in high esteem by all the 1st XI players past and present. The following are the match reports from a season of mixed traditional results.

New Plymouth Boys High School (Away) 25th May 2011 ~ WIN 2 – 1

We conceded early from a simple mistake in defence but controlled the rest of the half with a good understanding of the shape required. New Plymouth fought back well and deserved more in the second half but our defensive paring of Liam HIGGINS and Hayden STUTHRIDGE started to control the match. Shooting still needs to be improved with only one shot on target in the second half. Goals from Shaun MELROSE and Shaquille STIRLING
MVP – Shaquille STIRLING

Wellington College (Away) 1st June 2011 ~ WIN 4 – 3

Silverstream had not won this fixture at Wellington College since 2001. The team needed to start well but we fell behind early to a defensive error. We bounced back and controlled large parts of the first half till a lack of concentration cost a goal just on 41 minutes. The second half gave more control and combined with crisp ball movement gave us a goal from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON. Young Cory VAN de COOLWIJK (Year11) scored the winning goal with a neatly taken left foot shot. Mitchell BLAIR was outstanding and took control of the attacking third of play

Goals from Shaquille STIRLING, Liam HIGGINS, Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON, Cory VAN de COOLWIJK
MVP – Mitchell BLAIR



Saint Bede's College (Away) 8th June 2011 ~ WIN 3 – 2

We didn't move the ball well and kept rushing passes with poor results. Trailing 0 – 2 at half time we needed to spark up and Mitchell BLAIR and Captain Liam HIGGINS led the way. BLAIR's Traditional hat-trick was built on the back of HIGGINS' quality delivery into the box. It was great to see our team battle through and win even though we didn't play to anywhere near our potential.

Goals from Mitchell BLAIR 3; MVP – Liam HIGGINS



Rongotai College (Away) 15th June 2011 ~ LOSS 1 – 3

Rongotai leapt to a lead through some poor defensive work and a goal keeping error in the first minute. We outplayed them for the next hour but only managed one goal from a penalty. Pressing for the win in the last ten minutes we conceded two quick goals. We didn't have the hunger for the win like the Rongotai players.

Goal from Liam HIGGINS
MVP – Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON



Palmerston North Boys High School (Away) 29th June 2011 ~ DRAW 1 – 1

PNBHS were National Champions in 2010 so were to be the toughest opponents this year. We forced Palmy to change their formation to cope with our play. Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON pounced on a keeping error in the first ten minutes to send us into the lead which we held into the break.

Palmy came out firing and grabbed a goal very early on and this meant that we spent the rest of the half defending. We didn't create any chances in the second spell but still deserved the draw from the play in the first half.

Goal from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON

MVP – Harry KERR

Saint Patrick's College, Wellington (Home) 13th July 2011 ~ LOSS 1 – 2

Played in horrendous conditions with surface water and lashing wind. We played controlled and disciplined football in the first half and were unlucky to not push on and score any goals. The Year 13's in their last traditional were ably lead by Liam HIGGINS, James GILLESPIE and Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON exhibiting the never say die Silverstream attitude.

We conceded from two basic errors in the second half and despite all attempts couldn't gain more than the HIGGINS goal.

Goal from Liam HIGGINS

MVP – Mitchell BLAIR

P	W	D	L	For	Against
6	3	1	2	12	12

Most Valuable Player for Traditional Games:

Mitchell BLAIR – 1st

Liam HIGGINS – 2nd =

Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON – 2nd =

Hayden STUTHRIDGE – 4th



Max Scheule



Lachlan Watson



Shaquille Sterling



Hayden Stuthridge, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Liam Higgins



Match Summaries

	Result	Score	Goal scorers	MVP
Grading Games				
Kapiti College (Home)	WIN	5 – 1	Taylor-Mallon, Scheule, Stirling, Sheppard 2	Taylor-Mallon
Scots College (Away)	WIN	4 – 1	Sheppard 2, Watson, Scheule	Stuthridge
Tawa College (Home)	LOSS	0 – 3		Basalaj
Wellington High School (Home)	WIN	5 – 2	Melrose 2, Watson, Waugh, Stirling	Melrose
Rongotai College (Away)	DRAW	3 – 3	Taylor-Mallon 2, Blair	Taylor-Mallon

Round #1 Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Wellington College (Home)	LOSS	2 – 4	Melrose, Dewar	Stuthridge
Paraparaumu College (Home)	WIN	2 – 1	Stirling	Waugh
St Patrick's College, Wellington (Home)	LOSS	3 – 6	Taylor-Mallon, Stirling 2	Taylor-Mallon
Tawa College (Away)	WIN	2 – 1	Taylor-Mallon, Blair	Taylor-Mallon
Scots College (Away)	LOSS	2 – 3	Waugh, Stirling	Stuthridge

Round #2 Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Wellington College (Away)	LOSS	2 – 4	Taylor-Mallon, Stirling	Stirling
St Patrick's College, Wellington (Away)	DRAW	1 – 1	Sheppard	Melrose
Paraparaumu College (Away)	WIN	4 – 3	Taylor-Mallon, Sheppard, Watson, Stirling	Misseldine
Tawa College (Home)	WIN	1 – 0	Melrose	Melrose
Scots College (Home)	WIN	4 – 0	Blair, Stirling, Stuthridge, Taylor-Mallon	Melrose

Semi-final Wellington Premier Youth Championship

Wellington College (Neutral)	LOSS	0 – 0 (3 – 4 Pens)		Blair
------------------------------	------	--------------------------	--	-------



1



2



3



4

1. Harrison Kerr & Scott Basalaj
2. Samuel Taylor-Mallon
3. Hayden Stuthridge
4. Coach Mr Brendan McIntyre
5. James Sheppard



5

Traditional Record 2004-2011

Year	WC	SBC	RC	NPBHS	TOWN	PNBHS
2004	1-2	5-3	3-1	7-6	1-1	1-7
2005	3-3	2-3	0-3	6-1	3-2	2-3
2006	2-1	5-1	0-2	0-5	1-5	2-3
2007	2-6	3-3	3-0	5-2	1-0	1-4
2008	1-1	0-2	1-1	2-2	0-3	0-2
2009	0-6	4-0	3-2	2-0	4-0	2-1
2010	2-2	11-0	4-2	5-1	3-0	4-3
2011	4-3	3-2	1-3	2-1	1-2	1-1



National Tournament 2011

The expectations of the school were still high but being seeded thirteenth in this tournament removed a lot of the pressure we experienced last year.

Game One; v. Palmerston North Boys High School – WIN 1 – 0

Starting the tournament against last year's national champions forced us to play the ball well and pressure Palmy into making mistakes. We forced an own goal from a fast break and delivery by Mitchell BLAIR. Being solid at the back with Liam HIGGINS and Max SCHEULE and preparing well for this game gave us the winning edge.

Goal from PNBHS Own Goal

MVP – Mitchell BLAIR

Game Two; v. Sacred Heart College, Auckland – LOSS 0 – 2

We conceded early from a lack of concentration and struggled to maintain our shape for the first twenty minutes. Not taking the chances up front needs to be remedied for the next game.

MVP – Mitchell BLAIR

Game Three; v. Saint Andrew's College – WIN 3 – 1

Set a Silverstream record with 2 goals in 1 minute 49 seconds, one from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON and the other from a Cory VAN de COOLWIJK cross forcing an own goal. We dominated the first half but lost focus in the second and defended for the rest of the game. All substitutes got a run and made an impact when on, particularly Jason CONROY.

Goals from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON, Cory VAN de COOLWIJK and St Andrew's Own Goal

MVP – Mitchell BLAIR

Game Four; v. Wellington College – WIN 3 – 2

The Quarter Final game was the fifth time we played Coll this year and we tactically and physically outplayed the opposition. We started fast and with more energy scoring goals from solid build up and moving the point of attack well. Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON grabbing a double from well timed runs into the box and Cory VAN de COOLWIJK taking us to 3 – 0 just into the second half with a neatly taken left foot shot. As expected Coll staged a comeback and we held on with some resolute defence for the last twenty minutes.

Goals from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON 2, Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

MVP – Liam HIGGINS

Game Five; v. Mount Albert Grammar School – WIN 4 – 3 (Pens) (0 – 0 FT; 1 – 1 ET)

The Semi Final game was another tight game where our tactics and strength on the ball were the keys to success. We looked the better team in the first half with two clear cut chances to score and keeping MAGS away from the danger zone. We drifted out of the game for a short period of time in the second half but Captain Liam HIGGINS and Hayden STUTHRIDGE were tenacious in defence. We almost won the game with 2 minutes in regular time remaining but the shot from Shaquille STIRLING cannoned off the cross bar. Full time score was 0 – 0 which forced us into extra time. Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON scored after a quality turn in the box and taking a left foot shot from a very tight angle. MAGS came out after the short half time break and piled on the pressure forcing a goal and tying the score up with 4 minutes left. On the full time whistle the score was 1 – 1 and straight into penalty shots. Scott BASALAJ was massive in goal saving the first two MAGS attempts whilst Hayden STUTHRIDGE and Liam HIGGINS converted theirs. The MAGS keeper then stepped up and saved two Stream shots after which MAGS scored making the score 2 – 2. BASALAJ then saved the last MAGS penalty meaning Stream to win needed to score the last penalty. STIRLING smashed the ball past the hapless MAGS keeper giving Stream a well deserved 4 – 3 win and a place in the National final.

Goal from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON [Penalties not included in goal records]

MVP – Liam HIGGINS



Game Six; v Sacred Heart College, Auckland – LOSS 1 – 4

The National final game was the second time we played SHC during the tournament. The players knew what to expect from the opposition and set about capping off the greatest day of Silverstream’s Football history. We started slowly again and conceded from a mistake in the first ten minutes. The team responded and when Mitchell BLAIR delivered a free kick to Liam HIGGINS to head across the goal the goal poacher Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON tapped it in to draw level 1 all.

We had several chances in the first fifteen minutes of the second half but didn’t put the opposition away. All of the teams we played at the tournament didn’t like our physical approach and commented that this gave us the winning edge over our opposition

The changing of the game was linked to a severe injury to HIGGINS and the boys having played a long and tough tournament and getting tired. We conceded more goals as we attempted to win the match. Towards the end of the game there were only two Year13 players with two Year11’s and two Year10’s on the field and this bodes well for next year.

Goal from Samuel TAYLOR-MALLON

MVP – Liam HIGGINS

P	W	D	L	For	Against
6	4	0	2	11	7

Most Valuable Player for Tournament Games

Liam HIGGINS– 1st

Mitchell BLAIR – 2nd

Cory VAN de COOLWIJK – 3rd

Final placing at 2011National Tournament was Runner Up. This is the best result for a Silverstream Football team surpassing the 5th place of the 2006 team. This result gave us a lot of confidence to lead into next year and the expectations will be high from all the players and the rest of the school.



Shaquille Stirling



James Sheppard



2nd XI



Back Row: Lachlan Waugh, Callum Barlow-Groome, Jason Conroy, Dominic Scahill, Jeremy Barr, Adrian Ford
Front Row: Keelan McEvoy, Mitchell Batie, Glenn Scotney, Sam Dewar, Rhys Glover
Absent: Mr P. Quinn (*Coach*)

3rd XI



Back Row: Jamie Langan, Thomas Arkwright, Mitchell Berriman, Bosco Francis, Joshua Brown, John-Paul Murphy
Centre Row: Mr M. McLeish (*coach*), Michael Stevens, Joshua Evans, Timothy Williams, Liam Cogger
Front Row: James Lavery, Harrison Dean, Sam Dewar, Zachary Brodie, Aitken Hawkins

4thXI



Back Row: Thomas Arkwright, Callum McCaul, Mitchell Berriman, Peter O’Kane
Centre Row: Jayden Wright, Caleb Ford, Thomas O’Neill
Front Row: Leo Maggs, Brett Townsend, Zachery Ringrose, Ned Wilkinson-Dwight, Ryan Donohue **Absent:** Timothy Williams

5th XI



Back Row: Campbell Spencer, Benjamin Meyrick, Ariki McKinney, Jared Bradley, Taylor McMahon
Centre Row: Mr G. Hunter (*coach*), Harry Reid, Arran Beamsley, Liam White, Shaetrun Pathmanathan, Mr K. Havell (*manager*)
Front Row: Sam Fletcher, Jay Muir, James Brabander, Max Valster, Nicholas Havell
Absent: Jason Heath, Eli Meyrick, William Szabo, Thomas Wall



u15 XI



Back Row: Callum Barlow-Groome, Daniel Larkin,
Daniel Van Der Kerkhof, Carter Andrews, Jacob Jarvie
Centre Row: Kevin O'Kane, Luka Goeres, Joshua Arkwright,
Vincent Lippitt, Matthew Boyle
Front Row: Benjamin Holtham, Zelius Venter, Vincent Blane,
Callum Burns

Jnr Colts



Back Row: Sam Dewar, John-Paul Murphy, Carter Andrews,
Deshan McLachlan, Benjamin Ratahi
Centre Row: Michael Faber, Harrison Dean, Zachary Brodie,
Mitchell van de Coolwijk
Front Row: James Lavery, Liam Wood, Bosco Francis, Daniel Blaikie,
Samuel von Hartizsch



GOLF

This year the golf team played in the College Sport Wellington Upper Valley competition on Monday afternoons during the first term. Our team comprised of Mitchell Scott, Ben Ross, Vincent Blane and captained by the experienced James Perkinson. The team won this section with 12 Championship points and qualified to play off in the regional finals.

These regional finals were held at Shandon Golf Club on Monday 4 March for the Phillips Cup. We were runners up to Paraparaumu with a team total of 140 stableford points to our 135. Congratulations to the team on their second place position.

We entered three players into the College Sport Wellington Open and Teams event held at the Royal Wellington Golf Club on Thursday 17 March. Ben Ross, Mitchell Scott and Vincent Blane, unfortunately James Perkinson was unable to attend as he had a 1st XV rugby commitment against Rotorua Boys High School. The boys acquitted themselves very well against the cream of the junior golfers of the Region.

College Sport Wellington Junior Championships were held on Monday 28 November at Trentham Camp Golf camp. Unfortunately we could not field our strongest team as a number were away at other activities. Our team consisted of players with official handicaps and rookies. The Championships were divided into two sections to cater for this. Our team of Brendan Moen, Matthew Wilkins, William Horua, Tyler Vailini and Zelius Venter. William won the rookies division with his 91 off the stick performance. Congratulations to the rest of the team who all put up creditable performances.

Coaching was once again kindly sponsored by the Royal Wellington Golf Club Professional staff. We had a regular group of Ben Ross, Mitchell Scott, Zelius Venter, Max Quinn-Tapara, William Horua and Tyler Vailini who attended these lessons each Tuesday afternoon. Special thanks to Scott Puddick who took responsibility on behalf of Shane Scott for this coaching.

We look forward to seeing further development of these players as they progress through their College careers here at Silverstream and beyond.

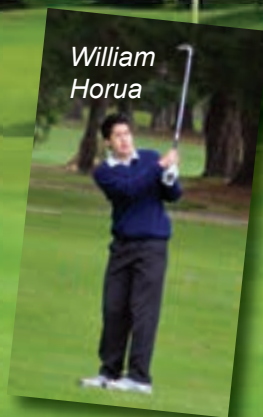
I am retiring from the College Staff after a 24 year career. I have thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity to co ordinate the Golf on behalf of the College during my involvement with this sport.

Brendan Moen, Matthew Wilkins, Rookie of the Year William Horua, Tyler Vailini, Zelius Venter

Mike O'Leary
TIC Golf



Matthew Wilkins



William Horua



Brendan Moen



Tyler Vailini



HOCKEY



- 1. Blair Scannell
- 2. Ben Lloyd
- 3. Thomas Pavitt
- 4. Ben Horn in goal
- 5. Ben Meyrick



1st XI HOCKEY



Back Row: Blair Scannell, James Jolly, Benjamin Clegg, Mitchell Scott, Ben Lloyd
Centre Row: Mr M Peterson (coach) Connor Leahy, Carter Andrews, Amon van der Burg, Kevin O’Kane
Front Row: Edward Kelly, Benjamin Meyrick, Thomas Pavitt, Mishka West, Brendan Moen
Absent: Benjamin Horn

The 2011 season was always going to be tough for the 1st XI. After losing nine players from the previous year including all the Year 12 and 13s, the captain and coaches, we knew we needed to work hard to maintain our place at the top of the Premier 2 grade.

The season started off well in our practice game against Heretaunga College. We did so well we stopped counting after a while! Our first real game was a promotion-relegation against Hutt Valley High. Unfortunately we couldn’t get the win but it proved to be a solid wake-up call. We started training hard, getting ready for the start of the season proper.

We went into Tournament Week expecting no less than a win. However there was no turf time until the first game, so we had to make do with team talks and whiteboard sessions. Coming out strong was an important tactic of ours, but late in the opening game we dropped a few goals and never really recovered. As a result our team morale dropped and we ended up losing some games that we should have won, especially the one against Upper Hutt College.

We resumed the regular competition but continued to struggle. Despite a huge effort and some creative positioning, we lost our semi final to Heretaunga.

The highlight of the season was the traditional against St Pat’s Town. Going up against a top Premier 1 team was always going to be tough, but we put up a competitive effort, scoring and setting up opportunities as a top-class team should.

Our thanks go to Phil Moen our manager, pre-season coach Allan Saunders, coach Mark Peterson and Jono Peterson our waterboy. Also to the team for a year’s worth of hard work.

James Jolly



RUGBY

1st XV RUGBY



- Back Row:** Liam Forbes, Cameron Ross, Saio Salevao, Dylan Hayes, Jack Coles, AJ Tuimavave-Wines, Elekana Laupola
- Centre Row:** Mr A Bunting (coach), Sonny Faulau, Ivan Vaisagote, Haize Alatipi, Jack Talapa, Lyon Pretorius, Vincent Sosefo, Mr D Tinny (manager)
- Front Row:** Mr B Agnew (manager), James Perkinson, Edward Aiono, Caleb Ladbrook, Hayden Schrijvers, Aviata Silago, George Vance, Andrew Knight, Mr S Stack (coach)
- Absent:** LA Moemai, Larry Leaufagatele, Mr W Guppy (coach)





This year can be summarised as a successful and consistent year. The team battled through a hard preseason. We beat Rotorua Boys in a Chiefs curtain raiser, went down in a wet ugly battle to Hutt Colts in the Guppy Cup, just tipped off a hard, well drilled South African touring school. Then to finish we beat Feilding College away by a hair, which prepared the team for the first round of the Wellington competition.

Through the first round of the competition, the team was unbeaten. We beat Wellington College in a come-from-behind, entertaining, try-scoring spectacle. We then beat Rongotai in another very close come-back game and won convincingly over St Pats Town, on the turf at Te Whaea.

After a strong start to the season, the team continued to gain momentum. We played game by game, and had to work hard to beat St Bernard's, Wellington College for a second time and Scots College, whom we met after a hard week of back to back rugby. The team also had comfortable wins over HIBS, Rongotai, Wainuiomata and St Pat's Town. We then headed off into the final playoffs with an unbeaten record.

In the semi final Silverstream faced off against St Pats Town and the team managed to pull off another victory. It was one which was not pretty to watch and one that we had to work for. But there was some fine tries scored which ultimately secured our spot in the final against Wellington College.

The final at Petone Rec in front of a large crowd was one of the best games the team played all year. The team scored three very well worked tries and were ahead on the board with not long to go. There were a couple of moments where the boys went to sleep which cost us dearly. Silverstream went down in the end in a heart breaking season-ending game. There were some outstanding performances and although we went down, I was very proud of the development shown in the game and throughout the season.





- 1. Hurricanes reps
Cameron Ross &
Aviata Silago
- 2. Sonny Fualau
~ Rongotai traditional
- 3. AJ Tuimavave-Wines
& Larry Leaufagatele
~ PNBHS traditional
- 4. Hayden Schrijvers
~ Prem 1 final
- 5. Edward Aiono
~ Prem 1 final

PLAYER PROFILES

Hayden Schrijvers *Captain*

Outstanding year, huge work rate, excellent skill set. Left nothing in the tank every time he put the jersey on. A role model for every future Silverstream rugby player. Player of the year.

Saio Salevao

Most improved forward for the year. Great runner in open play. Great ball skill and developed his all-round game to play a very big part in this team. Most improved forward.

Andy Knight

Big heart, one of the members who formed the backbone of the team, huge work rate, best trainer and will be a very important member in the team for the future.

Larry Leaufagatele

Very important member of the team who the other members looked up too. A long servant for Silverstream rugby, great front row competitor, who lead from the front.

Lyon Pretorius

Very strong and fit member of the team. Great work rate around the field, and played with great passion for the school.

Elekana Laupola

When in full flight he was unstoppable, always had a huge impact on attack and will be a hard player to replace. Very dynamic with ball in hand.

Cameron Ross

The back bone of the team. Huge work rate, outstanding tackle and ball carry count every game. Will be very hard to produce another player

with a similar on field work ethic displayed week in, week out. Best forward for the year.

Dylan Hayes

Great work rate, superb in the lineout for the year, very dynamic around the field. Will be a very important member of the team next year.

AJ Tuimavave

First year of rugby converted from league. Very fast learner and became a vital part of our starting line. Very good ball skills and dynamic around the field. Has a future in whatever code he chooses.

Haize Alatipi

Huge work rate, great skills and training ethic. Will be a very important member for next year.

Vincent Sosefo

Good work rate, good skill set, has a lot of potential to be a top level rugby layer. Will be a very important member of the team for next year.

Jack Coles

Played with true passion for his school, great work rate and brought something to the team that was really missing on a number of occasions.

George Vance

Good work rate and directed play well. Good skill set and used it consistently through the season. Developed his game throughout the year, especially defensive cover. Had an outstanding final game. Most improved back.

Caleb Ladbrook

Great skill set, good trainer, didn't get much game time but has got a promising future in rugby if he sticks to it.

Aviata Silago

Excellent skill set, superb dynamic evasive skills, learnt to direct team play very well. Was a vital part of the team's success for the year. Has a big future in the game if he trains for it. Backs player of the year.



Sonny Fualau

Very straight strong runner and hitter. Most consistent player of the year. Will have a lot of scars to show for his hard work this season. Great skill set and communicator. Will be hard to replace.

Ivan Vaisagote

Strong straight runner. Good skill set. Very versatile in the backline. Played some very good rugby in most of our big games throughout the year.



Eddie Aiono

A lot of natural ability. Learnt how to work off the ball and developed into a very dynamic winger who led the team in line breaks. Has got a very promising future in rugby or league, if he can commit himself.

Jack Talapa

Great speed, very dynamic winger, had a very consistent season and scored some great tries.

James Perkinson

Great skill set, good speed, and scored some great tries throughout the year. Played very consistently in all the big games and was outstanding in the final.

Liam Forbes

The only Year 11 in the team. Great skill set, good speed, had an outstanding first game against Wellington College, and will play a big part in the future of Silverstream rugby.





Traditional Fixtures

New Plymouth Boys' High School
won 14-10

Played in very wet conditions, a very hard fought game that was not pretty to watch, but a win is a win.

Wellington College
won 24-21

After a nightmare first half, Silverstream found themselves 21-3 down at halftime. Jumping into life in the second half, Stream stung back with some entertaining tries to win the game by a last minute penalty. One of the greatest come backs I have ever seen.

St Bede's College
lost 25-18

Silverstream met the usual well structured St Bedes side and were on the back foot for most of the game. The team showed some good spirit to come back near the end and make a game of it. The team learnt a lot from this game.

Rongotai College
won 27-5

Silverstream put together a very good territorial game, and defended well against some talented opposition. The team scored some well worked tries and showed real potential at this time of the season. This was a good win, against a good Rongotai team.

Palmerston North Boys' High School
lost 13-15

A talent-filled and well drilled Palmerston team showed why they are among the top sides in the country, scoring some well worked team tries. Silverstream didn't give up and showed true grit coming back and almost stealing victory as they had done a number of times during the year.

St Patrick's College Town
won 28-5

Silverstream meet an amped up St Pats Town after coming off a good win against Wellington College. In some very wet muddy conditions, Silverstream played a well-controlled territorial game and converted pressure into points. This was one of the best performances of the year.



Hayden Schrijvers



James Perkinson & George Vance



Lineout v Wellington College







- 1. Victorious sevens team
- 2. Winning goal v Wellington College
- 3. Elekana Laupola
- 4. Ed Aiono
- 5. Sonny Fualau
- 6. Dylan Hayes
- 7. Mr Stack & Mr Bull Allen
- 8. James Perkinson



2nd XV RUGBY



- Back Row:** Tomas Eton, Clarke Botham, Ezra Fa'alogo, Jack Anderson, Alexander Lewin, Jack Coles, Jack McGuinness, Christopher Alosio, Ethan Parata, Carlin Nisbet
- Centre Row:** Gerard Faitotoa, Keanu Moran, Joshua Svenson, Reid McCashin, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Regan MacDonald, Regan Waiwai, Chase Tiatia, Jordan Tonise
- Front Row:** Oliver McClure, Mr D Bowles (manager), Joseph Perez, Taylor Reedy, Aidan Woodward, Henry Grey, Arana Morehu, Mr D Burke (coach), Mr B Packer (coach)
- Absent:** Oliva Sialau, Sola Toomata, Mr B Anderson (coach)

Preseason

The team came together slowly at the start of the season, initially struggling against a well organised Boland Landou side from Paarl, South Africa. However, this loss only galvanised the side ahead of the following preseason fixtures against Feilding High School and St Pat's Town, which were both won easily, and Wellington College and Rongotai which were lost narrowly.

Premier 3

Grading games placed the side in Premier 3 where the first game proved to be one of the toughest of

the year against the Porirua 1st XV. The defence shown in this game against a much bigger side was a sign of things to come later in the season. The hard fought victory on the Number 2 field was also a sign of things to come with the side remaining unbeaten at home for the remainder of the season.

The only game that was dropped was a close fought loss to the HVHS 1st XV, a loss that was emphatically turned around in the semi-final victory. This booked a place in the premier 3 final against Kapiti College held at Rongotai College No.1.

Despite only returning from Sydney on the morning of the final, this game proved to be the fitting end to the season with Silverstream running out deserved winners by 22 to 11.

Traditionals

Hastings Boys High School 2nd XV at Hastings. LOST 0 – 13.

Hastings were a big, strong, and well drilled side who took their chances well in winning 13 – 0 and becoming the first holders of the Bowles-Sturch Challenge Cup. This cup will now be played for annually on a home and away basis.



Hato Paora 1st XV at Hato Paora.
WON 27 – 26

Despite conceding an early try, Silverstream dominated much of the game getting out to a 16 point lead with 10 minutes to go. Some strong running from Hato Paora, coupled with some creative refereeing saw this lead quickly evaporate, but Silverstream managed to hold on for a narrow victory.

Palmerston North Boys High 2nd XV at Silverstream WON 36 - 0. PN turned up with a strong team that was dominating the Super 8 2nd XV competition, but did not adapt well to the wet and muddy conditions on the day. Silverstream played disciplined and structured rugby and took control of the match from

early on. Sensible decision making kept the scoreboard ticking over and strong defence kept the visitors scoreless.

Sydney Trip

Another highlight for the 2nd XV was the end of year trip to Sydney Australia. The postponement of the rugby finals meant that this trip actually fell between the semi-final and final, making for a huge final week of the year. Games were played against 1st XV sides from Oakhill College (lost) and St Pauls, Manly (won). The team also spent time training for the upcoming final, sightseeing and being generously billeted by hosts from both schools.

Season Awards

Top try scorer was the hard running Oliva Sialau (15 tries), top point scorer was fullback Josh Weepu with 125 points. Oliva was also awarded the Best and Fairest award for 2011; Aidan Woodward was Best Forward, and Henry Grey Best Team Man.

3rd XV RUGBY



- Back Row:** Regan Waiwai, Michael Filipo, Connor Fraser, Bryce Futter, Morgan Preece, Nicky Mita, Regan MacDonald
- Centre Row:** Bailey Simpson-Hefft, Cole O'Connor, Jake Johnstone, Nikau Fiso, Riley Thompson, Angus Oliver, Tiatoa Teariki
- Front Row:** Kayden Wise, Christopher Alosio, Braden Drake, Ethan Parata, Henare Royal, Mr A Wood (Coach)
- Absent:** Ms J Perez (coach), Timoteo Petelo, Julian Bahr, Josh Barrow, Keenau Betham, Amani Kala, Tyson Toelau



U15 RUGBY



- Back Row:** Lewis Ngatai, Lester Maulolo, Joseph Apikotoa, Regan Gubb, Lui Okeamo-Luamanu, Peter Coles, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha
- Centre Row:** Mr D Cournane (coach), Hemi Waitaiki, Cameron Roseingrave, Mitchell Fage, Lalovi Leaupepe, Thomas Mallender, Mrs C Fage (manager)
- Front Row:** Nicholas Mannix, Derrell Crichton, Delano Morkel, Nese Solia, Jack McCormack, Isaako Sopoaga, Kasey Joe-McIndoe
- Absent:** Jarrod Adams, Mitchell Bialy, Curtis Pedersen-Line, Vern Sosefo

The 2011 season was always going to be an exciting season for rugby in the U15 grade at Silverstream. The U14 side the previous year had been so dominant that we were always going to be seen as the team to beat. Therefore the biggest obstacle to overcome was complacency on the part of our players. We wanted the team to see the Pursuit of Excellence as their goal, and for them to define excellence as being the best that they could be, not simply better than the other teams in Wellington. As a result, a number of new initiatives were put in place in order to fully challenge and extend this group of players. The season ended up having 4 key facets, each overlapping each other. These were the standard Saturday College Sport competition, our traditional fixtures against Hato Paora and St

Pats Town, our mid season North Island tour, and our end of season Hurricanes region U15 tournament.

In the College Sport U15 competition the team progressed through the season unbeaten, through to a successful finals appearance against St Pats Town. However, along the way we were pushed incredibly close by some strong opposition from Wellington College, Scots College and HVHS. Porirua College also had a strong side in this grade, but did not take the opportunity to play us in this grade. The final of this competition was played at Rongotai College and it played out as a very close match for the first three quarters of the game until a significant stoppage of play for an injury to a Town player, after which time we took control of the game and ran out convincing

winners on the scoreboard at least. Our results in the two traditional fixtures for the year were very one-sided and showed that the pride that comes along with representing Silverstream on the 'traditional stage' was well and truly motivation enough for these players. A 100+ scoreline against Hato Paora, and our most convincing result of the year against Town allowed us to hold onto both of these prestigious titles.

In the July school holidays we embarked on a North Island tour, designed to challenge our players and highlight to them that being the best in Wellington didn't necessarily mean they had made it as rugby players. In this regard, the trip could not have been more of a success. In a tight first game we narrowly went down to PNBHS and for many

of our players it was their first time experiencing defeat in nearly two years. This was followed by a long journey to Gisborne and a lesson from them in how to approach their rugby with a professional attitude. This second loss in under a week served to open our players eyes to what was required in order for them to fulfil their potential. Four weeks later we would get our chance at revenge, but before that we needed to put a win on the board for our tour and this was done against St John's, Hastings on the way home in convincing fashion.



Lalovi Leaupepe

2011 saw the inaugural Hurricanes Region U15 tournament being held. Silverstream hosted this tournament, and it proved to be a fantastic success. We progressed through pool play, improving from day to day, and posted good wins against Porirua College, Francis Douglas and Wanganui High School. This put us in a semi final against Tu Toa from Palmerston North and this is where we finally started to play with the intensity required. An 80 point victory in this playoff gave us the opportunity for payback against Gisborne Boys High School in the final. In an outstanding game of rugby we managed to turn a 20 point loss a month ago against the same opposition into a 15 point victory. This was truly a fitting end to an outstanding season.



Cameron Roseingrave



Lui Okeamoa-Luamanu

Huge thanks must be given to Mr Dennis Ngatai for the time he put into preparing the boys, and to the managerial team of Matt and Chrissy Fage who made the coaches job so much easier with the work they put in behind the scenes and on game day.

If this group of players are able to stay motivated and strong together over the coming seasons there is no reason why they should not be challenging for the national title in 2014.



Delano Morkell



Joe Apikotoa



U14 RUGBY



- Back Row:** Sione Uvea, Kenneth Tuffin, Desmond Fa'afoa, Jarimar Schuster, Tone Fauolo, Joshua Brown, Tarquinn Alatipi
- Centre Row:** Mr N Tait (coach), Warihi Snowden, Connah Pamatatau, Javan Multalo, Keaton Te Amo, Tianeva Apineru, Isaac Fa'alogo, Mr C Fouhy (coach), Mr S Stack (coach)
- Front Row:** Daniel Stack, Bailey Cowan, Nathan Moen, Asafo Aumua, Luese Moemai, Daniel Fiso, Jordan King
- Absent:** Losi Filipo, Thomas Gilbert

The Stream U14 rugby team stood head and shoulders above the opposition over the 2011 season. They were undefeated in 14 games amassing an incredible 703 points and conceding only 39. They averaged nearly 60 points a game with three against and went through to win the final 43–5 against Wellington College.

The key to their success was a well balanced squad with game breakers throughout the team. They had size where it counted as well as speed and skill. Two players Luese Moemai and Losi Filipo scored over 20 tries each and Connah Pamatatau scored 130 points including 55 conversions and four tries. Asafo Aumua, the team captain, was the top try-scoring forward with 13.

All squad members played a significant role in the team's success, getting plenty of field time, with some players sharing positions throughout the season due to being evenly matched. An example of this was the two halfbacks Jordan King and Daniel Stack with their varying styles of play complimenting game plans for different oppositions. Connah Paumatatau was solid at first-five-eight controlling the game beautifully and kicking important conversions. Keaton Te Amo was outstanding at second-five-eight with his great decision making, line breaks and tackling. Tarquinn Alatipi also played in the position, as well as on the wing, and developed significantly as a rugby player as the season progressed. The big man, Desmond Fa'afoa was a hazard

for opposition backlines and was an awesome sight in full flight. Losi Filipo played in the midfield as well as at fullback and on his day was unstoppable as Porirua College found out when he ran in five tries. Ken Tuffin was all class at fullback, or on the wing, with his great field positioning and work-rate. Sione Uvea and Luese Moemai were great finishers on the outside of the backline with Luese the top try scorer with 21 tries, including eight in one game against Hutt Valley High School.

The Under 14 team had an abundance of front row forwards. The two hookers, Isaac Fa'alogo and Warihi Snowden, shared game time throughout the season with the different strengths in their games.



Josh Brown changed position to prop and was an immediate success. He will be outstanding as he learns the craft. Daniel Fiso, Javan Mulitalo, and Tianeve Apinera were solid and dependable props and were interchanged during the season. Tone Fauolo is a hard working lock with a good future in the game and Jarimar Schuster showed his variety of skills, dominating the front of the lineout. Thomas Gilbert covered both lock and blindside flanker

and as his skills develop he will become a very handy player. The loose forward trio of Nathan Moen, Asafo Aumua, and Bailey Cowan were outstanding all year. All boys had big work rates on defence and attack, and complimented each other successfully.

I would like to thank my co-coaches Mr. Stack and Mr. Fouhy for their expertise and guidance of the forward pack and back line respectively.

Their knowledge has been a key factor in the success of this team. Also a big thank you to our parents for their support over the season, and especially to Mrs. Moen for the washing of the team jerseys.

Much talent has been on display this season and I will look forward to following the progress of these boys as they move through college teams and beyond.

Mr. Tait





U65kg RUGBY

U65A



- Back Row:** Brendan McKee, Matthew Goulden, Tyler Fox, Dominic Roe, Troy Mohr, Daniel Schrijvers, Ben Lewis, William Goodman, Joseph Carson
- Centre Row:** Mr P Jones (*manager*), Marcus Matamua, Iriapa Moeau, Brad McDavitt, Jack Shipp, Kheinan Morrissey, Jackson Ryan, Mikaere Waiariki, Troy Polaczuk, Mr M Lightenberg (*coach*)
- Front Row:** Tony Knight, Garreth Hitchman, James Mainwaring, Harrison Lister, Damien Fono, James Lockyer, Luke Coulston

The success of the season was set in place when coach Mark Lightenburg developed a game plan which most of our opponents struggled to cope with.

With the game plan it enabled our forwards to provide good go forward ball, which enabled the backs who had plenty of ability to score a bundle of tries by out flanking their opposition.

The team showed plenty of Silverstream spirit and played with determination and discipline and to a level which showed they respected the heritage of the Silverstream jersey.

The team was well lead by Harrison Lister who motivated the players and lead by example. On field leaders of

Daniel Schrijvers, Mikaere Waiariki, Troy Mohr, Luke Coulston and Kheinan Morrissey also assisted in the success of the team.

The positive support of the parents was most appreciated.

The team kept its best performance for the final against Wellington College, where the game plan was used effectively to out play our opponents by 27 points to 13.

It was a successful season and some of the players next season should step up and play in higher grade teams.

Coach: Mark Lightenburg
Manager: Peter Jones

Played 12 games
Won 11 games
Points for 485
Points against 88

Top try scorers: Ben Lewis, Luke Coulston, Jack Shipp – 8 each.

Top points scorer: Troy Mohr (60)

Best and Fairest Player:
Troy Mohr

Best performance:
Beating Wellington College 27 to 13 in the final.

Award: Under 65kg “A” Wellington Secondary Schools Championship. *Winners of the Ina Hansen Cup.*

U65B



- Back Row:** Alexander Dunnage, Edward McElwee, Patrick Motu, Patrick Cook, Lewis Barr-Brown, Cameron de Vos , Andrew Hallot
- Centre Row:** Mr T McCashin (*coach*) Ryan Drake, Graham Saggars, Joseph Coles, Daniel Otte, Joseph Faure, Matthew Bastion, Mr A Columbus (*coach*)
- Front Row:** Enjalias Jenkinson, Kaide McCashin, Carlos Gonzales, Ryan Green, Ethan Loveridge, Malachai Wylie, DJ Perez
- Absent:** Jesse Adams, Christian Afoa, Thomas Hunter, Joseph Samuel, Oliver Szabo

U65C



- Back Row:** Kenneth Neal-Smith, Jacob Blaikie, Justin Bergman, Liam Fogarty, Jonathan De Jong, Oliver Hurley, Simon Kelly, Daniel Jordan, Scott Balloch
- Centre Row:** Nicholas Messenger, James Walker, Benjamin Murrow, Thomas Williams, Ben Gray, Eric Botham, Ms J Williams (*coach*)
- Front Row:** Mr R Walker (*coach*), Edward Hounsell, Te Kaahu Toia, Thomas Foster, Herewini Ammunson, George Bailey, Mr P Houghton (*manager*)
- Absent:** Cameron Gorrie, Maanaima Falani, Pryson Rapana, Matthew Webster



U55kg RUGBY

U55A



Back Row: Ryan Scaife, Regan Wright, Samuel Butler, Andrew Jordan, Tynan Barrett, William Olsen,
Centre Row: Tovio Karaitiana-Ugone, Te Kore Nohotima-Taute, Barnaby Costello, Harrison Ritchie, Max Quinn-Tapara, Mitchell Ross, Mr D Ross (coach)
Front Row: Jaesyn Maxwell, Michael Conlon, Keegan Radovich, Peter O'Reilly, Jack Taylor, Ryan Fraser, Matthew Twort
Absent: Lucas Clout, Toa Paranihi, Michael Timoteo, Tyler Vailini

This season was a challenging one. It took playing through the Grading Games and well into the Competition to establish a good structure within the team

Just as the team had settled, and we were progressing, we were then hit by injuries. These injuries affected some of our key players.

Tyler Valini our strong running centre who was solid on defence was out for the season after playing just a few matches. We then lost another key player who was just starting to take charge and direct our forward pack, due to his second concussion. Max Quinn-Tapara our No 8 was sorely missed for the rest of the season.

Tynan Barrett our second five, also suffered a concussion and missed two matches. Later our winger Harrison Ritchie was out for three games. We would like to also make mention Michael Timoteo, who unfortunately had a serious accident before the season started and was unable to play. He would have made an impact within our forward pack.

Due to all these injuries players had to move into cover these positions and in doing so did the team proud.

The stand out game for the season was against Wellington College. We played with only 17 players, a few played with illness, and one player was from the U55b team. The team

played with good structure, and set phases throughout the whole game, resulting in compliments from the Wellington College Coach.

The top three point scorers were Toa Paranihi scoring 35 points, followed by Mitchell Ross on 31 points, and Tynan Barrett close behind on 30.

Thank you to the supporters who at times were very vocal and kept the boys going through some tough matches.

We would like to wish the boys all the best for next season.

**Deon Ross
Nigel Paranihi & Bevan Richie**

U55B



- Back Row:** Mitchell Mexted, Sebastien Cottreau, Harvey Henderson, Liam Mulder, Jamie Gray
Centre Row: Mr P Smith (coach), Duncan Leckie, Scott Bruin, Jack Svenson, Alex London, Nicholas Mallender, Cruise Mahuika, Mr J Biggs (coach)
Front Row: Matthew Carter, Trent Hill, Anthony Smith, Zedekiah Governor, Mitchell Knight
Absent: Maitlin Kakau, Nathan Lenihan, Clement Mamum, Peter Pawlak-Szwajda, Samuel Phillips, Christopher Quin, Tyler Rau, Anthony Smith, Xavier Wilson



Brendan McKee



Daniel Tait



Luke Coulston



Dominic Roe



SWIMMING





TENNIS



Senior 1 Tennis Team

Back Row: Angelo Miranda, Steven Boyle, Mr D. Tinney
Front Row: Tapiwa Mutingwende, Jermaine Rogers, Marcus Matamua



Junior 1 Tennis Team

Back Row: Aidan Cogger, Liam Cogger, Mr D. Tinney
Front Row: Mitchell Fenton, Matthew Twort, Oliver Perkinson





TOUCH

In the last 3 years Touch Rugby has grown from one Senior Touch Team to 3 Senior and 3 Junior Teams. In Term One the Silverstream teams played in the Hutt Valley College Sport Module. After 3 weeks of competition the Senior teams finished 1st, 3rd & 5th. The Junior teams were very strong in their grades winning Division 1 & 2 and 2nd in Division 3.

With the strength of these teams it was not surprising that Silverstream had 13 students that represented Wellington in the 2011 Under 15 & 17 National Touch Championship in Palmerston North; Mitchell Bialy, Josh Brown, Eru Davies, Mitchell Fage, Ben Lewis, Jaesyn Maxwell, Nathan Moen, Connah Pamatatau, Curtis Pedersen-Line, Keaton Te Amo, Chase Tiatia, Michael Timoteo and Joshua Weepu. 750 Touch players came together to represent their province in an intense 3-day competition. Congratulations to Curtis Pedersen-Line for his selection in the New Zealand U15 Boys team that had a successful competition in Queensland, Australia.

Also, congratulations to Mitchell Fage and Connah Pamatatau who were invited to attend the Touch New Zealand Elite Academy in October. During the 2011 season they were identified as Touch players with

Back Row

Connah Pamatatau, Joshua Weepu, Regan Waiwai, Keaton Te Amo

Middle Row

Chase Tiatia, Troy Mohr, Mitchell Fage, Tailah Love, Mrs C Fage (Manager)

Front Row

Eru Davies, Arana Morehu, Tiatoa Teariki, James Perkinson, Caleb Ladbrook

Absent: *Curtis Pedersen-Line, Hayden Schrijvers*

talent and potential to represent New Zealand in the future.

With Touch becoming more and more popular our students took up the opportunity to be involved in a new module that gears students up for Secondary School Regionals, Nationals and also Wellington Representation. We had a mixed team of Seniors and Juniors in the Monday night module at Te Whiti Park, Te Aroha Touch. They finished the season unbeaten and won the Youth Section Grade.

Touch has become an all year round sport. During the winter months several students played indoor Touch which is called Turbo Touch. Turbo Touch combines elements of Touch, Rugby, Rugby League, Basketball and Ultimate Frisbee into a fast-paced game. It's jam-packed with action and perfect for all fitness levels and abilities.

We are lucky to have a "core" of extremely talented students that have played together for a couple of years. Mitchell Bialy, Mitchell Fage, Connah Pamatatau, Chase Tiatia and Tiatoa Teariki play Turbo Touch during the winter, they are also playing in the Men's Open Grade at Fraser Park on a Wednesday and Thursday night and also play in the Upper Hutt Module on a Friday night. We have three Silverstream teams playing in this module.

The commitment of playing Touch four nights a week highlights just how popular Touch Rugby has become.

Chrissy Fage
Touch Rugby Convenor







WATERPOLO



Back Row: Joseph Perez, Jack McGuinness, Phillip Chapman

Front Row: Arika McKinney, Dominic Scahill, Jake Thompson, Lachlan Waugh

Silverstream water polo has enjoyed a successful year in 2011.

We started the year with our senior boys' team competing in the Senior Secondary Schools North Island Tournament held in Auckland in March. The boys played strongly coming 11th which allowed the team to qualify for the Nationals, held in Wellington in April.

It was great to see that we competed in the Nationals and after some close matches finishing in 13th place. We lose 4 of our starting line up next year so it is time for rebuilding.

Stream entered 4 teams in the local water polo competition held at Naenae Pool. This is the largest number of teams we have ever entered in the competition. It was especially pleasing to have 2 junior

teams competing. Most of these players were new to the sport and they improved hugely over the season. We are sending a team to the Junior Secondary Schools Water Polo Champs in Auckland from 1st – 4th December.

We were fortunate to have Chris Naylor as a coach for the senior boys' this year. Our Senior boys willingly stood up to help coach the Juniors with Jack McGuinness taking them to Nationals.

The highlight of the year would have to be two of our students being selected for New Zealand Water Polo Teams. Lachie Watson was named in the New Zealand Under 15 Team that went to Brisbane in July and Jack McGuinness went to Perth in December captaining the New Zealand under 17 team.

Our thanks goes to Paula Watson for managing our senior boys, and to Julie Day who has come in to manage the Junior boys. Warrick Bowden has shown great support to Waterpolo throughout the year.



YEAR 13 PORTRAITS



Nickname: Bubbles/
Chad
Favourite memory:
Year 9, Day 1, Time of
my life
Quote: 'meals a
meal, dead or alive'
**In ten years time I
will be:** double obese

Jack Ahern



Nickname: Eddy
Favourite memory:
Winning Prem 1
Quote: O ai ea au?
**In ten years time I
will be:** 27 years old

Edward Aiono



Nickname: Nic
Favourite memory:
Making premis for
Basketball Senior A's
Quote: "Sit down,
Shut up!" – Mr
Cournane
**In ten years time I
will be:** A Professional
Basketball player

Nicolo Alterado



Nickname: Meatloaf
Favourite memory:
Winning Prem 3 with
2nd XV
Quote: Ask yourself
Porkchop
**In ten years time I
will be:** 10 years older than 18

Jack Anderson



Nickname: Fraser
needs a razor
Favourite memory:
Year 10, Term 2,
Boarding
Quote: 'But'
**In ten years time I
will be:** A classics
teacher

Fraser Andrews



Nickname: Archi
Favourite memory:
Seeing Smurf's head
get ripped off
Quote: Always blow
on the pie
**In ten years time I
will be:** Retired

Ashley Archibald



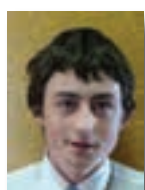
Nickname: Arky
Favourite memory:
Hanging in the Rank's
Quad
Quote: Be good
**In ten years time I
will be:** Working at the
drive-through

Thomas Arkwright



Nickname: UP/
Ranger/ Love popsicle
Favourite memory:
The 2011 winning
dragonboating team
Quote: Have you ever
tripped on a stick in
the forest?
**In ten years time I
will be:** Dr Bailey or 6
feet under

John Bailey



Nickname: England
Favourite memory:
NRL Picks in 12ENG
Quote: 'I don't enjoy
sports with the
spherical object
A. Kooij
**In ten years time I
will be:** Pro poker
player or bankrupt
from playing

Callum Barlow-Groome



Nickname:
BeachOner
Favourite memory:
The Chrysalis
Quote: They literally
crucify players of
classical music – E.
Peterson
**In ten years time I
will be:** On your ipod

Matthew Beachen



Nickname: Becks
Favourite memory:
Hanging with mates
Quote: Just relax
**In ten years time I
will be:** Working with
computers or as a
carpenter

Luke Becker



Nickname: Berriskux
Favourite memory:
When we won Old
Boys in 2011
Quote: Yeah Johnny,
rip it boy, yeah, hit
it, hit it
**In ten years time I
will be:** SAS Sniper

Mitchell Berriman



Nickname: Locker or
Mayweather or D.C
Favourite memory:
Winning the Darren
Locker award,
Quote: Pssh! Baaayd!
**In ten years time
I will be:** WBO
World Heavyweight
Champion, knocking
out Jack Talapa

Keenau Betham



Nickname: Biggsy
Favourite memory:
Locking Jason Conroy
in the chokie
Quote: Well,
some say he died.
Codswallop in my
opinion.
**In ten years time I
will be:** A monumental
mason with JVB

Jack Biggs



Nickname: Moses/
Boyack
Favourite memory:
When it snowed at
school
Quote: No
**In ten years time I
will be:** Have my own
house, have a job with
something to do with
accounting

Joshua Boyak



Nickname: Boyle
Favourite memory:
Heretaunga College
ball
Quote: Always do
your best
**In ten years time I
will be:** A priest

Matthew Boyle



Nickname: Jazz
Favourite memory:
6th 11 finals run 2011
Quote: "You just think
you're the man"
**In ten years time I
will be:** Still living at
home in wonderful
Upper Hutt

Johnathan Brophy



Nickname: Jajabaja
Favourite memory:
Nap time in 10RE
Quote: Puka
paaaaaaaaaaaaaste –
DJ Dutton
**In ten years time I
will be:** French

Baden Brown



Nickname: Burt
Favourite memory:
Michael Wood's last
day
Quote: It wasn't me
**In ten years time I
will be:** Working as an
electrician

Daniel Burt



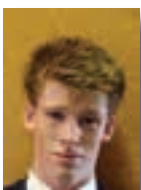
Nickname: Nippz
Favourite memory:
Water polo champs
Quote: I'm just
being your mate- A.
Armstrong
**In ten years time I
will be:** Overseas

Phillip Chapman



Nickname:
Cougenator
Favourite memory:
Tahiti trip 2009
Quote: 'If you want
to dispose of a body,
pigs are your best
option' – Mr Hydes
**In ten years time
I will be:** Living in
France

Liam Cogger



Nickname: Colesy
Favourite memory:
Under 65 div one
champs
Quote: 'Jake are you
driving?' "Cheeeaa"
**In ten years time
I will be:** Living
vicariously through
Henry Walsh

Jack Coles



Nickname: Scottt
Favourite memory:
Beachen getting his
dues
Quote: oh uce you the
baddest
**In ten years time I
will be:** Killing a few
dog tukkaz mate

Jason Conroy



Nickname: PCook,
Scissorhands
Favourite memory:
Being taught by Mr
Jarvis
Quote: You got to risk
it to get the biscuit
**In ten years time I
will be:** Earning the
cash money

Patrick Cook



Nickname: Dallas
Favourite memory: Winning U65A final 2010
Quote: 'Your papers are lost in Botswana'
In 10 years I will be: Overseas

Tyler Dallas



Nickname: Cheekz
Favourite memory: Everything that happens in Stream is a memory
Quote: Laugh until you cry, cry until you laugh
In 10 years I will be: Don't know yet!

Sachika De Costa



Nickname: Crazy Driver
Favourite memory: Year 11 Eco Field Trip
Quote: I will be there in a minute
In 10 years I will be: Working for the United Nations

Casey Diver



Nickname: Bray Bray
Favourite memory: Playing for the 1st XV
Quote: That right Betch
In 10 years I will be: The King

Braden Drake



Nickname: Danners
Favourite memory: O'Shea 2011
Quote: How you doing?
In ten years time I will be: 12 years past my peak

Chris Dunnage



Nickname: Green
Favourite memory: Random funny moments in Design
Quote: It's better to go to the toilet than have an accident!
In 10 years I will be: Working on my own software company

Gene Ebue



Nickname: Gion
Favourite memory: Shooting b-ball with the boys
Quote: Not me ref!
In ten years time I will be: On the GC

Gionpaolo Espiritu



Nickname: Ethers
Favourite memory: Playing 1st XI
Quote: Offside ref!
In ten years time I will be: Living off the memories

Matthew Etheridge



Nickname: L Ford
Favourite memory: Garbo's pants at Year 9 and 10 socials
Quote: "Chea I thought so, eh"
In 10 years I will be: In Ibiza with dodec

Liam Ford



Nickname: Fossie
Favourite memory: Playing 1stXI
Quote: Howzzat?
In ten years time I will be: Selling 'War Cry' magazine

Thomas Foster



Nickname: Foxy
Favourite memory: 2011 Old Boys
Quote: I've been internalising a complicated situation in my head
In 10 years I will be: Police

Tyler Fox



Nickname: Sunz
Favourite memory: Winning Prem 1 Rugby 2010
Quote: O ai ea au?
In 10 years I will be: Pastor

Sonny Fualau



Nickname: Jameson
Favourite memory: Getting first in Science, Silver Scholar and Silver NCEA all in one year
Quote: 'Put ruler in rubbish bin, next time you put yourself in there' - Mr Zajko

James Gilchrist



Nickname: Yip
Favourite memory: Beating Mt Albert Grammer at Nationals
Quote: How many degrees do you have? - Mr Stack
In 10 years I will be: Lifty on Ruapehu with Sam Taylor-Mallon

James Gillespie



Nickname: Tails
Favourite memory: Competing at McEvedy
Quote: I was in your class last year Mr Boyle
In ten years time I will be: Accountant

Talor Gilmer



Nickname: Glover
Favourite memory: Playing Grover in Year 10 Science
Quote: 'Jesus is a seed' Mrs Law
In 10 years I will be: Super fly for a white guy

Rhys Glover



Nickname: Rubes
Favourite memory: Beating Coll in the 7's final after losing to them in the 1st XV final
Quote: Whirinaki
In 10 years I will be: Playing Rugby or Softball professionally

Dylan Hayes



Nickname: Tiggins/ Ligz/ Higz
Favourite memory: 2nd in nationals football
Quote: "Lads, my knowledge about football is great, but my knowledge about football is even better"
 -Mr Hicks

Liam Higgins



Nickname: Jamie
Favourite memory: Being in the winning Old Boys team 2011
Quote: I'll see you all back here at the start of break 1
In 10 years I will be: Rich

James Hinderwell



Nickname: Scraps
Favourite memory: Making Premier basketball in Senior A's 2011.
Quote: 'You're setting yourself up to fail'
In 10 years I will be: Working and making lots of money

Jordan Hogan-Ede



Nickname: Nacho, De lips, Holmesy
Favourite memory: 65A's win 2010
Quote: Sorry I'm late I was at a meeting (smoking) - Mr Stack
In 10 years I will be: Earning the cash money

Samual Holmes



Nickname: Willy
Favourite memory: The boarders snowball fights
Quote: Do the little things right - Justin Langer
In 10 years I will be: Working as either an Architect or Civil Engineer, and training to be a pilot

William Holmes



Nickname: Dilaw
Favourite memory: Watching the 2011 McEvedy rev up.... oh wait...
Quote: Well, if a train could talk...
In 10 years I will be: Dirk Nowitski's replacement

Ryan Huang



Nickname: Toddy
Favourite memory: Seeing the school covered in snow
Quote: 'Stop your whinging and just get on with it' Mr Packer
In 10 years I will be: 27 years old

Todd Hurley



Nickname: Ronnie
Favourite memory: Running the baton over the line at Old Boys for the first win in 6 years
Quote: Live life like it's your last day because one day it will be
In 10 years I will be: A big boy

Johnny Huynen



Nickname: Flake or Flazer
Favourite memory: Winning the St Bede's cricket traditional
Quote: Everybody has the fluff fluff
In 10 years I will be: Still toiling away, deciding what I'll do with the next 10 years off my life

Jake Johnstone



Nickname: Harro
Favourite memory: That time it snowed
Quote: Harro
In 10 years I will be: 27 cause I'm 17!

Earl Kavinta



Nickname: Kempo, K-Dizzle
Favourite memory: The 2011 Old Boys' Cup win
Quote: 'You're a moving target Mr McGuinness' Ms Duffy
In 10 years I will be: Playing for Carlton with Goulden and Schrijvers

Nicholas Kempster



Nickname: Crazy Arms
Favourite memory: Winning 1st Div 65's, State of Stream
Quote: Ok Mrs Stern
In 10 years I will be: Drowning my sorrows wishing I was still at Stream

Connor Kennedy



Nickname: Kibs
Favourite memory: Winning dragon boating
Quote: Where's Watterson?
In ten years time I will be: Relaxing

Richard Kibblewhite



Nickname: Andy
Favourite memory: Winning against Coll in the traditional on their field
Quote: Live on my feet, die on my feet
In 10 years I will be: A successful electrician

Andrew Knight



Nickname: Stevo
Favourite memory: Stream winning Old Boys in 2011
Quote: 'Feeling a little less retarded today Josh?' – John Miranda
In 10 years I will be: Officer in the Navy

Stephen Knowles



Nickname: Kurtz
Favourite memory: McEvedy Shield and 20/20 Champions 2011 Cricket
Quote:
In 10 years I will be: 27 years old

Joshua Kurton



Nickname: Jeff
Favourite memory: Playing 1stXV
Quote: He's offside sir
In ten years time I will be: Floating out sweet passes to DC

Caled Ladbrook



Nickname: Kanz
Favourite memory: Winning Prem One in 2010
Quote: Never chode me like dat – Oliva Sialau
In 10 years I will be: With a great wife in Jamaica

Elekana Laupola



Nickname: Tory
Favourite memory: Spanish Trip
Quote: Hola!
In ten years time I will be: Chilling out in Barcelona

Michael Lavery



Nickname: Lewin
Favourite memory: Jousting and lunch time rugby
Quote: 'sit down, shut up' D. Courname
In 10 years I will be: Living in Fiji

Alex Lewin



Nickname: Ding Dong
Favourite memory: Being at McEvedy
Quote: Chicken cheese on the boys
In 10 years I will be: A success

Harrison Lister



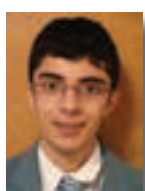
Nickname: The Truth
Favourite memory: Winning Prem 1
Quote: I didn't do it
In 10 years I will be: Having a cigarette with Stack

Larry Leufagatele



Nickname: Dodo
Favourite memory: Cricket and basketball
Quote: Be the best you can be
In ten years time I will be: Running my own business

John Mamum



Nickname: On
Favourite memory: Making badminton A team
Quote: No thank-you
In ten years time I will be: Working as a medical researcher

Joseph Marcha



Nickname: The blond man
Favourite memory: Starting for the first XV
Quote: 'Michael, you know I hate you, eh' Ben Tromp
In 10 years I will be: Double Brazilian

Michael McAdam



Nickname: DHBPA
Favourite memory: 9MEX – Ezref Zajko
Quote: 'put ruler in the bin, next time find yourself in there' Ezref Zajko
In 10 years I will be: Living and working overseas

Callum McCaul



Nickname: Glinch
Favourite memory: Charges on the field in year 10
Quote: 'It's all about standards' P. Hicks
In 10 years I will be: Hopefully rich as

Michael McGlinchey



Nickname: McG,
Favourite memory: Mr Hallot falling down the stairs
Quote: "Look Mate, you got ya tunes"
In 10 years I will be: Running the school with Dave Courname as my PA

Jack McGuinness



Nickname: LowKey
Favourite memory: Selling snapbacks for twice the price at lunchtime
Quote: Tyga – No lies, I got twelve thousand snapbacks
In 10 years I will be: Lacking

Brendan McKee



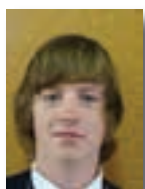
Nickname: Lazarus
Favourite memory: Surviving a hit and run
Quote: Ouch
In ten years time I will be: Working as an electrician

Anton McKenzie



Nickname: McKone's Brother
Favourite memory: Getting a concussion while playing extreme handball
Quote: Derp
In 10 years I will be: Homeless

Ryan McKone



Nickname: Drift King
Favourite memory: Seeing Mr Hawley talking in tongues
Quote: This is not a talking shop, this is learning! – P Dutton
In 10 years I will be: On the dole

Alex Meates



Nickname: Fanta
Favourite memory: When an 'armed intruder' infiltrated the school
Quote: Sport is life!
In 10 years I will be: A lawyer

John Miranda



Nickname: Fisher
Favourite memory: Winning Dragonboating final 2011
Quote: 'what the missus said' Mr Jones
In 10 years I will be: Overseas

Arana Morehu



Nickname: Motu
Favourite memory: Winning 65C Division 3 Championship!
Quote: "This one time..."
In 10 years I will be: Hopefully a chef

Patrick Motu



Nickname: Fluffy
Favourite memory: Year 11 Eco Road trip, Duke of Ed tramps, O'Shea Shield, Marist Youth Leader
Quote: Nathan White as if – Mrs Stern
In 10 years I will be: Given enough start up capital I could be Batman

Nathan Muckley



Nickname: Lion
Favourite memory: Boarding at the College
Quote: You are the man
In ten years time I will be: Asleep

Caleb Nathan



Nickname: Snake eyes
Favourite memory: Winning 65 Championship
Quote: David, racism isn't funny
In 10 years I will be: Making paper

David Nolan



Nickname: Chewy
Favourite memory: Beating St Bede's at cricket
Quote: 'To be the best you have to beat the best'
In 10 years I will be: Making paper

Cole O'Connor



Nickname: Do-Dec
Favourite memory: Garbo's Speech
Quote: Blessed be his name
In 10 years I will be: In Ibiza with Liam Ford

Declan O'Connor



Nickname: POK
Favourite memory: Getting revenge on the bullies
Quote: Get protractor ... why you not have compass? Mr Zaiko
In 10 years I will be: Still trying to get the internet

Peter O'Kane



Nickname: Gus
Favourite memory: Priest fainting while after serving at full school Mass
Quote: Get off me
In 10 years I will be: Playing for the Hawkes Bay Magpies

Angus Oliver



Nickname: Decs
Favourite memory: Beating St Bedes 1stXI cricket
Quote: Be the best you can
In ten years time I will be: An accountant

Declan Outtrim



Nickname: Chippie
Favourite memory: Beating Coll in Dragon boating in 2011
Quote: '10 mins hard work and you can go home and feel good about yourself' Jenkins
In 10 years I will be: Living large

Ben Patterson



Nickname: Penman
Favourite memory: O'Shea Shield 2011 in Nelson. Abina Pope
Quote: Primo mate, primo - Mr Armstrong
In 10 years I will be: Overseas

Matthew Penman



Nickname: DJ
Favourite memory: Shooting hoops with my mates
Quote: Believe
In ten years time I will be: Visiting the 7 wonders of the world

David Perez



Nickname: Joe
Favourite memory: Aussie rugby trip
Quote: Fig Jam
In 10 years I will be: Not in prison

Joseph Perez



Nickname: Jimmy, JP
Favourite memory: Cole O'Connor fixing the guttering
Quote: Don't have any unnecessary carbs - Mrs Duffy
In 10 years I will be: With Declan O'Connor in a secret location

James Perkinson



Nickname: Timo,
David Tua
Favourite memory: Dancing by myself at a Year 9 social
Quote: Sectare Fidem
In 10 years I will be: Prime Minister of Africa

Timoteo Petelo



Nickname: Josh
Favourite memory: Weltec
Quote: But Miss...!
In ten years time I will be: Halfway through a 20 year stretch

Joshua Pierson



Nickname: Skip
Favourite memory: Dragonboating Champs 2011
Quote: 'In the beginners mind there are many possibilities. In the experts mind very few.'
In 10 years I will be: Figuring out how to farm tuna

Zachary Press



Nickname: The Prawn
Favourite memory: 1st XV trip to Rotorua, Jousting and Handball at lunchtimes, working out my chest
Quote: I picked the Bulldogs
In 10 years I will be: A police officer arresting Doolies

Lyon Pretorius



Nickname: Rick
Favourite memory: The staff student football match
Quote: When I got to uni having to pay for my own toothbrush
In 10 years I will be: Halfway through my twenty year plan

Ryan Provoost



Nickname: Tails, Speedy Reedy
Favourite memory: Silverstream's next top model
Quote: He's not the best fullback in the school, but there's none better
In 10 years I will be: An established actor

Taylor Reedy



Nickname: Cam
Favourite memory: Winning Wellington College traditional
Quote: Not now Vance!
In ten years time I will be: AB's blindside

Cameron Ross



Nickname: Almighty King
Favourite memory: Achieving highly at school
Quote: Just shut up and do it
In 10 years I will be: 27 years old and fat

Henare Royal



Nickname: Ginga
Favourite memory: Winning Old Boys
Quote: 'We're knee deep in rubbish'
In 10 years I will be: prime minister

Jarred Rumbold



Nickname: Ribinkle
Favourite memory: The day it snowed
Quote: 'A meal's a meal, dead or alive'
In 10 years I will be: 27 years old

Hayden Rybinski



Nickname: Itim
Favourite memory: Jamming with the boyz in the music room
Quote: Itim-dilaw, itim dilaw, itim dilaw... (Ryan Huang)
In 10 years I will be: On the moon with my V pocket rocket

Tim Salita



Nickname: Million
Favourite memory: 2nd at Nationals for Football
Quote: Right turn
In 10 years I will be: Somewhere

Max Scheule



Nickname: Shrijvers
Favourite memory: Stealing the little pablos ball at lunch
Quote: "Sir! Hillman's having a nut!" David Maynard
In 10 years I will be: Living on my yacht and chilling

Hayden Schrijvers



Nickname: Snake
Favourite memory: Winning Old Boys'
Quote: Skip 2
In 10 years I will be: 27 1/2 years old

Oliva Sialau



Nickname: Skavs
Favourite memory: Winning Prem 1 and making Hurricanes semi-final
Quote: Just give me the ball
In 10 years I will be: Considering my future rugby career

Aviata Silago



Nickname: Specs
Favourite memory: 1st XV Cricket wins over Coll and St Bede's traditional
Quote: 'The freer the market the freer the people' D. Tait
In 10 years I will be: Living off Henry Walsh's achievements

Patrick Smith



Nickname: Smithy
Favourite memory: Hands down Australian Cross Country trips in 2008 and 2010
Quote: Sorry
In 10 years I will be: Mexican drug cartel

Shaun Smith



Nickname: Soja Boy
Favourite memory: The time Casey Diver got attacked by a Morpork
Quote: Diddy dee potatoes - Alex Meates
In 10 years I will be: Iron Man

Alasdair Soja



Nickname: Wisdom
Favourite memory: Learning
Quote: Not now Josh
In 10 years I will be: Multi-billionaire

Maia Solomon



Joshua Stephens

Nickname: J
Favourite memory: Artsfest Year 9 – dressing up as hero's and villains
Quote: A single drop can start a waterfall
In 10 years I will be: 10 years older and still living the dream



Michael Stephens

Nickname: Mike
Favourite memory: Snow Day!
Quote: Education is reading between the lines, Experience is not
In 10 years I will be: Making video games



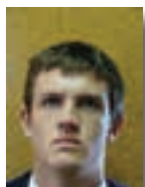
Liam Sullivan

Nickname: Sully
Favourite memory: Being a triplet
Quote: Half your age plus 7, unless you're Tait
In 10 years I will be: Lighting up the Basin



Andrew Suntana

Nickname: Handball King
Favourite memory: Year 12 Handball
Quote: If you want to be the very best you must try your best
In 10 years I will be: Playing professional handball



Daniel Tait

Nickname: Prince of Darkness
Favourite memory: U65 Div 1 winners & St Bede's cricket
Quote: I'm better than you – Henry Walsh
In 10 years I will be: running a partially successful drug ring



Jack Talapa

Nickname: Jackie
Favourite memory: Making 1st XV and the trips
Quote: Eat to live
In 10 years I will be: Living the dream



Sam Taylor-Mallon

Nickname: Cepz
Favourite memory: Coming 2nd at Nationals and winning golden boot in 1st XI
Quote: Wanna go for a Blat?
In 10 years I will be: HUGE!



Tiatoa Teariki

Nickname: Hansumm
Favourite memory: Carvin' everyone up in Handball
Quote: Tia you're skux - Mr Jones
In 10 years I will be: Co-founder of Lowkey Ltd (taking over the world!)



Ben Tromp

Nickname: Donald
Favourite memory: Hanging with the boys
Quote: Be true to yourself
In ten years time I will be: Physio



AJ Tuimavave-Wines

Nickname: AJ
Favourite memory: Discovering union is heaps better than league!
Quote: League suxs
In ten years time I will be: Living on the memories



Ivan Vaisagote

Nickname: Skuxx
Favourite memory: Hanging with the boys in SL's room and playing in 1st XV
Quote: Be yourself, believe in yourself, be the best you can be
In 10 years I will be: A pastor



Jarrod Van Berkel

Nickname: Veebs
Favourite memory: Beachen getting his dues
Quote: You pukana'd like you've never pukana'd before – Mr Courmane
In 10 years I will be: Keeper of keys and grounds at Hogswarts



George Vance

Nickname: Geo
Favourite memory: Playing in the big games of Rugby with my mates
Quote: 'I take what I can get' Cam Ross
In 10 years I will be: With Cam Ross living off JP's struggling golf career



Henry Walsh

Nickname: Garbo
Favourite memory: Declan celebrating winning at Old Boys' then finishing second
Quote: I love James Perkinson – George Vance
In 10 years I will be: Watching Ivan get smashed playing for Samoa



Jonathan Ward

Nickname: Jonno
Favourite memory: Y10 English
Quote: Speak up!
In ten years time I will be: Sleeping!



Rhys Watkins

Nickname: Big Rhys
Favourite memory: Duke of Ed Gold tramp
Quote: 'A meal's a meal... Dead or Alive'
In 10 years I will be: Gone bush



Calum Waugh

Nickname: Drobe
Favourite memory: English with Mr Watterson
Quote: To be or not to be
In ten years time I will be: Living the dream



Robert Whitefield

Nickname: Mr Whitefield
Favourite memory: Laying down some beats on the organ
Quote: A vote for the Greens is a sign of insanity
In ten years time I will be: Voting Green



Daniel Whitton

Nickname: DJ
Favourite memory: Being with the boys
Quote: If you want to
In ten years time I will be: Working as an engineer.



Sam Williams

Nickname: Big Daddy Sam
Favourite memory: Year 11 Boarding... it only mildly scarred me
Quote: Of all the things I have lost I miss my mind the most
In 10 years I will be: Stalking Sir Robert Whitefield





CHAAC

Teacher: Mr A Columbus

- Back Row:** Hemi Waitaiki, Liam Fogarty, Jordan Gabolinscy, Angus Oliver
- Third Row:** Cory Van de Coolwijk, Connor Gullery, Daniel Burt, Amon van der Burg, Isaac Fa'alogo
- Second Row:** Jordan Lapham, Hamish van Riet, Kaleb Wickens, Connor McNicol, Thomas Fitzgerald
- Front Row:** Mitchell Ross, Klaye Scurrah, Steven Boyle, Kheinan Morrissey, Graham Saggars, Vincent Blane, Gary Papp
- Absent:** Lester Maulolo, Oliva Sialau



CHAAP

Teacher: Ms A Pope

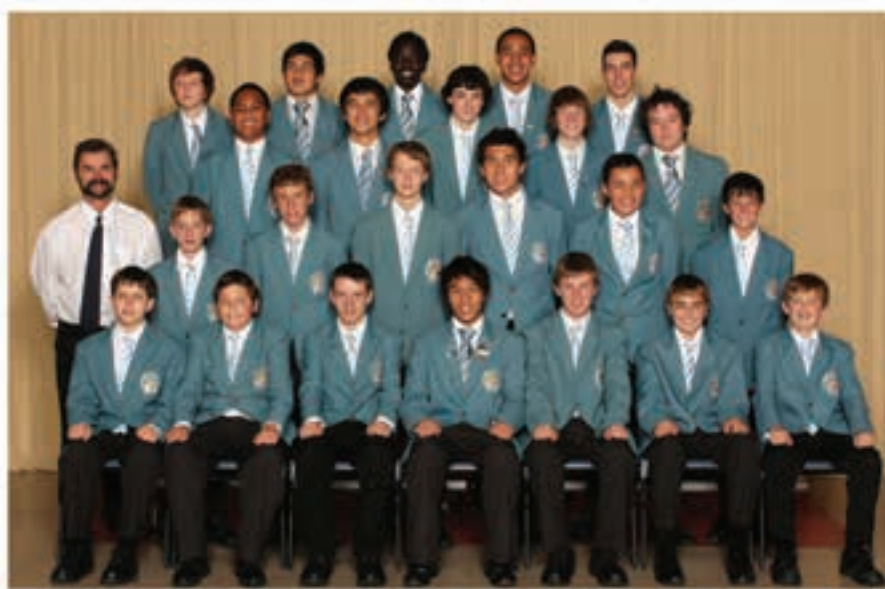
- Back Row:** Jesse Williams, Jonathan De Jong, Bryce Futter, Christopher Alosio, Hayden Rybinski
- Third Row:** Matthew Wilkins, Rhys Watkins, Jordan Hogan-Ede, Andy Chang, Jack Talapa
- Second Row:** Jordan King, Kalindha Wettewe, Oliver Flemmer, Thomas Mainwaring, Matthew Boyle, Maitlin Kakau
- Front Row:** Jake Oram, Jack Svenson, Jacob Jarvie, William Olsen, Jordan Hyde-Parahi, Nicholas Mallender, Harry Heath
- Absent:** Jonathan Ward



CHAHS

Teacher: Mr H Steel

- Back Row:** Callum Barlow-Groome, Aidan Murphy, Jarimar Schuster, Aviata Silago, Arana Morehu
- Third Row:** Matthew Goulden, Regan Waiwai, Connor Thompson, Samuel Davoine, Blake Williamson, Joshua Svenson
- Second Row:** Grayson Kakau, Aitken Hawkins, Kenneth Tuffin, Ryan Quinn, Patrick Kavanagh, Dylan Patmore, Nicholas Mellow
- Front Row:** Javan Multalo, Ashley Archibald, Mitchell Souness, Fa'amanu Taeao, James Perkinson, Thomas Mallender, Jesse Adams
- Absent:** Lucas Clout, Eruera Hardman, Christopher Rammell



CHAMW

Teacher: Mr M White

- Back Row:** Declan Outtrim, Shale Tangianau, John Mamum, Vern Sosefo, Jared Green
- Third Row:** Emille Ah Kuoi, Samuel Holmes, Peter Brabyn, Brett Townsend, Ryan Provoost
- Second Row:** Malcolm Vercoelen, Alexander Mellow, Campbell Spencer, Taylor McMahon, Nikau Sollitt-Mackey, Mitchell van de Coolwijk
- Front Row:** Marcus Havell, Jonathon Diver, Nathan Lewis, Timothy Salita, Camden Van Riet, Oliver Barr, Edward Hounsell
- Absent:** Nathan Moen, Benjiman Tucker



CHANP

Teacher: Mrs N Potts

- Back Row:** Ezra Faalogo, Alexander Meates, Oliver McClure, Regan Gubb, Tyson Toelau
Third Row: Christopher Ingram, Sean Stack, Nicholas Kempster, Jayden Sulufaiga, Joseph Perez, Liam Hayes
Second Row: Michael Faber, Te Aukaha Raimona, Joseph Samuel, Casey Diver, Ryan Green, James Lavery, Harrison Ritchie
Front Row: Nicholas Messenger, Luke de Jong, Nicholas Mannix, Aaron Conlon, Camiel van Schoonhoven, Clement Mamum, Nicholas Havell, Jack Taylor



CHAPD

Teacher: Mr P Dutton

- Back Row:** Tahana Okeroa, Patrick Cook, Vincent Sosefo, Alexander Shatford, Liam Ford
Third Row: Jacob Murcott, Thomas Humphrey, Carlin Nisbet, Rhys Moen, Raiden Lovell, Liam Sullivan
Second Row: Joshua Krynen, Dylan Conen, Cameron Gorrie, Michael Hoult, James Mainwaring, Pdraig Taaffe
Front Row: Alex Lundon, Liam Sharpe, William Bennett, Henry Mellow, Charlie Rice, Daniel Stack, Michael Conlon
Absent: Samuel Hoffman, Kaisala Silago



CHASS

Teacher: Mr S Stack

- Back Row:** Lachlan Watson, Michael Lavery, Luke Becker, Thomas Foster, Mathew Rybinski
Third Row: Julian Bahr, Paul McLeish, Fletcher Greaves, Benjamin Lewis, John-Paul Murphy, Jeremy Barr
Second Row: Zedekiah Governor, Max Quinn-Tapara, Caleb Ford, Caleb Ladbrook, Zelius Venter, Herewini Ammunson, Samuel McKissock
Front Row: Damien Fono, Thomas Pavitt, Troy Polaczuk, Connor Kennedy, Steven Mitchell, William Horua, Liam Taylor



MARBU

Teacher: Mr D Burke

- Back Row:** Benjamin Ross, Nathan Muckley, Alasdair Soja, Samuel Williams, Michael McAdam, Finn Prendergast, Francis Yang
Third Row: Anthony Perkins, Benjamin Horn, Daniel Van Den Kerkhof, Joshua Evans, Peter O'Kane, Bailey Simpson-Hefft, Dominic Scahill
Second Row: Thomas McMahon, Cedric Dometita, Benjamin Holtham, Joel Calkin, Joshua Lawson, Joshua Powell
Front Row: Anthony Moses, Samuel Phillips, Christian Afoa, Scott Brosnahan, Gionpaolo Espiritu, Jacob Alonso-Heginbotham, Luke Coulston



MARHV

Teacher: Mr K Havell

- Back Row:** Jack Biggs, William Holmes, Alexander Lewin, Ben Lloyd, Oliver Wood
Third Row: Jacob Blaikie, Sione Uvea, Caleb Plumridge, Henare Royal, Brodie Roche
Second Row: Jack Thompson, Connor Scott, Arran Beamsley, Jaycob Skegg, Joshua Arkwright, Filip Vujicic
Front Row: Thomas England, Benjamin Meyrick, Angelo Miranda, Harrison Burt-Peoples, Isaako Sopoaga, Bayley Theodore, Andrew Brosnahan
Absent: Marko Collins-Lucic, Connor McNeil



MARJL

Teacher: Mrs J Law

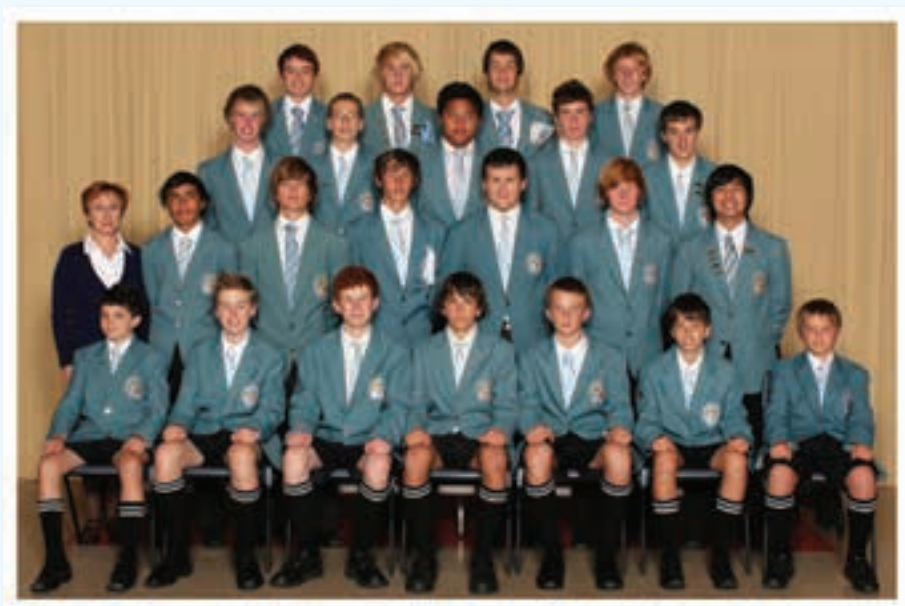
- Back Row:** Jason Conroy, Nese Solia, Joseph Apikotoa, Keenau Betham, Matthew Kelly
Third Row: Shaun Smith, Dominic Roe, Tone Fauolo, Liam Forbes, Bradley Soeteman, Adrian Ford
Second Row: Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic, Warihi Snowden, William Szabo, Kenneth Neal-Smith, Oisin Stempa, Edward Kelly, Nathan Lenihan
Front Row: Matthew Hine, Gene Ebue, Eli Meyrick, Leslie Bowman, Jason Aricheta, Lucas Wadsworth, Kevin O'Kane
Absent: Joshua Brown



MARJH

Teacher: Mr J Hewson

Back Row: Jack McCormack, Lui Okeamo-Luamanu, Rohan Russo, Edward Aiono, Jacob Baker
Third Row: James Brabander, Joshua Kurton, Thomas Arkwright, Trevor Cavill, Matthew Webb-Smith
Second Row: Kieran Van de Riet, Johann Go, Shaetrun Pathmanathan, Benjamin Phillips, Derrell Crichton, Pryson Rapana
Front Row: Joshua Baron, Ceri Dell, Caleb Meyrick, Jayden Wright, Malachai Wylie, Tovio Karaitiana-Ugone, Liam Veitch
Absent: Diego Alonso-Heginbotham, Taylor Skipper



MARJN

Teacher: Mrs J Nolan

Back Row: Patrick Motu, Henry Walsh, Jake Johnstone, Benjamin Clegg
Third Row: Keelan McEvoy, Daniel Larkin, Gerard Faitotoa, Samuel Hughes-Richards, Aleksa Vujicic
Second Row: Mikaere Waiariki, Michael Wood, Shaun Melrose, Benjamin Lister, Roydon Misseldine, John Miranda
Front Row: Anthony Smith, Christopher Holmes, Reid Wicks, Oliver Szabo, Peter Hammond, Liam Reeve, Kurtis Jones
Absent: Luka Goeres, Delano Morkel, Maia Solomon, Tyler Vailini



MARKS

Teacher: Mrs K Stern

- Back Row:** Todd Hurley, Jeremy Clegg, Aidan Woodward, Jack Close, Dylan Hayes, Daniel Whitton
Third Row: Matthew Webster, Callum Burns, Nicky Mita, Campbell Brown, Mitchel Jones
Second Row: Zachary Williams, Peter O'Reilly, Andrew Hallot, Keaton Te Amo, Tide Robinson, Simon Guangco
Front Row: Bailey Cowan, Garreth Hitchman, Thomas Williams, Simon Kelly, Zachary Ringrose, Mitchell Batie, Matthew Carter
Absent: Joseph Marcha



MARTO

Teacher: Mr T O'Connor

- Back Row:** Cameron Soper, Benjamin Tromp, Arika McKinney, Connor Turner, Cameron Ross, William McCormack
Second Row: Ned Wilkinson-Dwight, Oliver Hurley, Reuben Easter, Baden Brown, Nathan Dell, Tyler Kempthorne, Liam Wood
Front Row: Matthew van de Riet, Ethan Holland, Benjamin Ratahi, Bosco Francis, Brendan Moen, Samuel Butler, Kiniwe Royal
Absent: Thomas Hunter, Peter Pawlak-Szwajda, Salesi Rayasi



PATAA

Teacher: Mr A Armstrong

- Back Row:** Tyler Fox, Henrico Bell, Clarke Botham, Mitchell Berriman, Keanu Moran, Jamie Langan
Third Row: Ryan Wilmshurst, Harry Reid, Anthony Aston-Baran, Timothy Williams, Patrick McCann
Second Row: Randall Tyler, Dennis Go, Kasey Joe-McIndoe, Lachlan Waugh, Tyler Rau, Samuel Lyon
Front Row: Mitchell Knight, Jordan Gray, James Lockyer, Declan O'Connor, Regan Hullett, Riwai Russell, Maanaima Falani
Absent: Anthony Coles



PATFY

Teacher: Mr C Fouhy

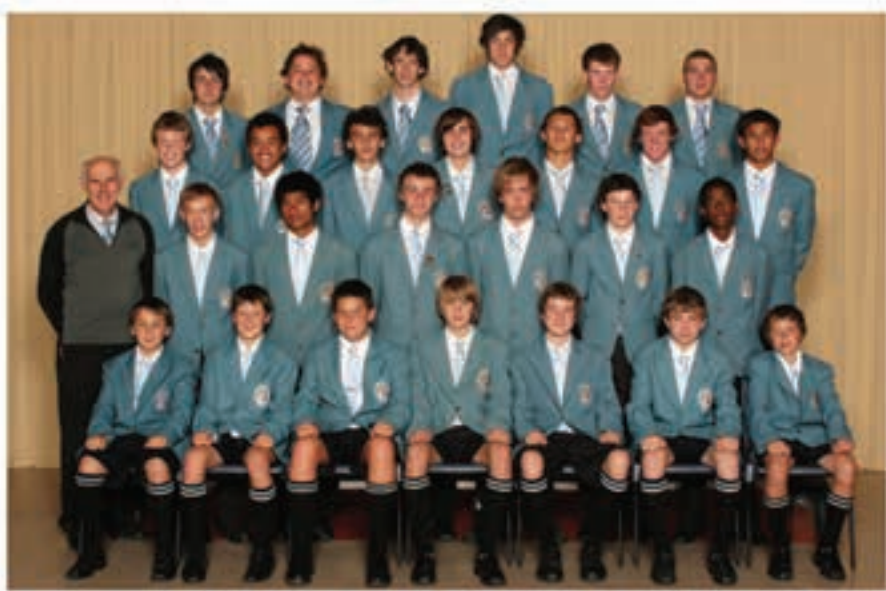
- Back Row:** Taylor Reedy, Zachary Press, Richard Kibblewhite, Connor Fraser, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Jarrod Adams
Third Row: Jack Kubala, Benjamin Remnant, Henry Grey, Liam White, Nathan Hopkins, Zachary Brodie
Second Row: Dale Tierney, Jack Hamlyn, Marcus Hewitt, Losi Filipo, Zachary Lukin, Samuel Gratkowski, Kaide McCashin
Front Row: Jay Muir, Barnaby Costello, Erik Christenson, Carlos Gonzales, Marcus Matamua, Eric Botham, Anthony Smith
Absent: Deng Madut



PATKB

Teacher: Mr K Burns

- Back Row:** Joshua Brown, Amani Kala, Patrick Smith, Ben Patterson, Peter Coles
Third Row: Regan MacDonald, Jonty Archer, Joshua Johnston, Mitchell Blair, Alexander Dunnage
Second Row: Trent Hill, Connor Leahy, Daley McCarthy, Fraser Andrews, Curtis Pedersen-Line, Jordan Sutton
Front Row: Nicolo Alterado, Jonathan Lockyer, Jonathan Petersen, Jake Thompson, Tapiwa Mutingwende, Sebastien Cottereau, Logan Mackinder
Absent: Tyson Gemmell



PATMO

Teacher: Mr M O'Leary

- Back Row:** Jarrod Van Berkel, Jack McGuinness, Joshua Boyack, Glenn Scotney, Jack Coles, David Nolan
Third Row: Cameron De Vos, Lalovi Leaupepe, Nathan Romanos, Tom Sutton, Troy Mohr, Mishka West, Lewis Ngatai
Second Row: Alexander Gray, L A Moemai, Tomas Eton, Joshua Bohanna, Ryan Drake, Jermaine Rogers
Front Row: James Matamua, Timothy Donaldson, James Walker, Regan Wright, Mitchell Knott, Ryan Fraser, Cameron Wilson-Meek



PATPJ

Teacher: Mr P Jones

Back Row: Calum Waugh, Reid McCashin, Christopher Dunnage, Dylan Campbell, Jordan Tonise
Third Row: Lewis Yeatman, Cameron Roseingrave, Johnny Huynen, Jack Dingle, James Hinderwell
Second Row: Iriapa Moeau, Jose Labilles, Lyon Pretorius, Callum Penman, Jacob Beckford, Tony Knight
Front Row: Brook Henderson, Mitchell Fenton, Hayden Day, Mitchell Scott, Ryan Scaife, Indiana Tuhaka, Jeffery Sunderland
Absent: Scott Goodall, Elekana Laupola, Lance Maurice, Te Kore Nohotima-Taute, Thomas Wall



PATSL

Teacher: Ms S Lawrence

Back Row: Thomas Chumko, Michael Filipo, Brian Jones, Ryan McKone, Joshua Barrow, Samuel Taylor-Mallon
Third Row: Timoteo Petelo, Brandon Whitaker, Lewis Barr-Brown, Ryan Donohue, Jarred Rumbold, Mitchell Lumsden, Talor Gilmer
Second Row: Michael Jordan, Aaron Chapman, Toa Paranihi, Andrew Suntanaraj, Liam Mulder, Logan Ualesi
Front Row: Andrew Glasson, Vincent Lippitt, Jason Fawcett-Steere, Kaleb Allardyce, Sonny Fualau, Thom Nguyen, Cruise Mahuika



PATWA

Teacher: Mr A Watson

- Back Row:** Cameron Wilby, Blair Scannell, Daniel Tait, Andrew Knight, Matthew Penman
- Third Row:** Matthew Henderson, Braden Drake, Ethan Parata, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, Ajang Madut
- Second Row:** Avelino Menorca, Joseph Coles, Scott Balloch, Thomas Yates, Phillip Chapman, Martin Kelemete
- Front Row:** Izaac Wallach, Matthew Jenkins, Linus Go, Luese Moemai, Connor Douglas, Mitchell Mexted, Ashley Lumsden
- Absent:** Scott Basalaj



TRIAK

Teacher: Mr A Kooij

- Back Row:** Tyler Dallas, John Bailey, Anton McKenzie, Angus Maxim, Desmond Fa'aoa
- Third Row:** Manuera Ulrich, Jacob Eggleton, Larry Leaufagatele, George Vance, Logan Zammit
- Second Row:** Vincent van Gent, Nicholas Hope, Timothy Scanlan, Conor Kirk, Conor Meehan, Deshan McLachlan
- Front Row:** Connah Pamatatau, Yashika De Costa, Samuel Havill, Jack Shipp, Benjamin Murrow, Matthew Bastion, Christiandel Rabe
- Absent:** Glen Harrower, Morgan Preece



TRIDT

Teacher: Mr D Tinney

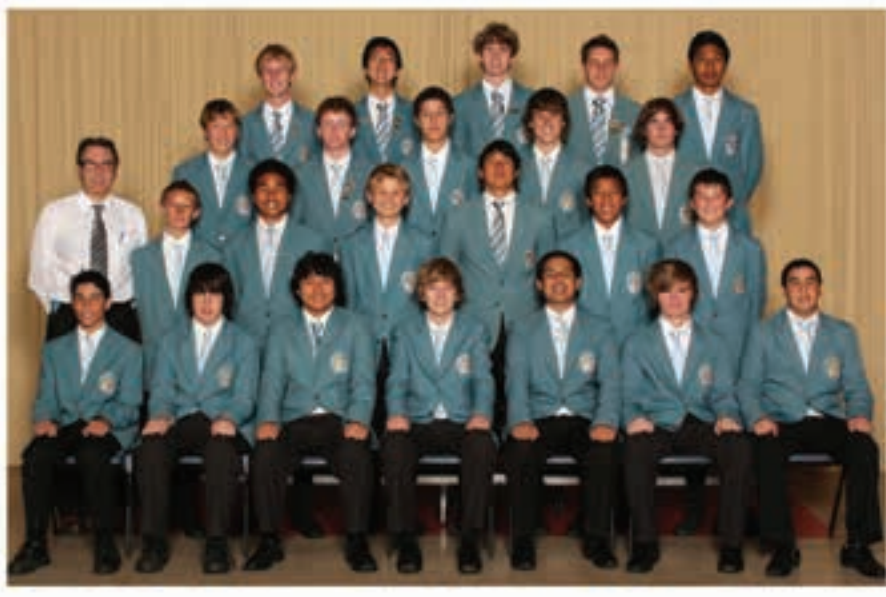
- Back Row:** Jovan Legetich, Matthew Beachen, Callum Young, Jack Anderson, Michael McGlinchey
Third Row: Christian Giannotti, Daniel Schrijvers, Benjamin Butler, Jason Heath, Carter Andrews, Daniel Jordan
Second Row: Daniel Blaikie, Keegan Radovich, Jimmi Howat-Horn, Mitchell Fage, Nicholas Ruby, Scott Bruin, Samuel von Hartitzsch
Front Row: Asafo Aumua, Jack Ahern, Harrison Kerr, Brad McDavitt, Chase Tiatia, Daniel Subteniente, Haize Alatipi, Tynan Barrett



TRIEP

Teachers: Mr E Petersen & Ms A Bateman

- Back Row:** James Jolly, Jared Bradley, Stephen Knowles, James Gilchrist, Jacob Havill
Third Row: Hans Wijaya, Robert Whitefield, William Goodman, Brendan McKee, Luke Ma'a
Second Row: Jae Neshausen, Alexander Volmer, Kameron Field, Christian Donnelly, Maximilian Scheule, Harrison Dean
Front Row: Jesse Grady, Te Kaahu Toia, Harvey Henderson, Jeremy Diamond, Morgan Rowan, Michael Timoteo, Xavier Wilson
Absent: Daniel Fiso, Enjalas Jenkinson, Michael Stevens



TRIGH

Teacher: Mr G Hydes

- Back Row:** Liam Cogger, Ryan Huang, Callum McCaul, Liam Higgins, Sola Toomata
Third Row: Justin Bergman, Patrick Murrow, Thomas Gilbert, Joshua Dewar, Matthew Roskvist
Second Row: Cullum Pope, Nanumea Foua, Joseph Faure, Tiatoa Teariki, Awarau Snowden, George Bailey
Front Row: Darian Holloway-Puohotaua, Ryan Stevens, David Perez, Leo Maggs, Ayman Ahmed, Jacob O'Connor, Shawn Potaka
Absent: Benjamin Clendon, Sam Dallas, Edward McElwee



TRIMC

Teacher: Mr M Cole

- Back Row:** Shane Grantham, Aj Tuimavave-Wines, Saio Salevao, Joshua Stephens, Riley Thompson, Nikau Fiso
Third Row: Luke Daly, Travis Wilson, Michael Kotuhi, Zayyar Win Thein, Joshua Blaikie, Sachika De Costa
Second Row: Zachery Havill, Tuveni Strong, Ethan Loveridge, Jackson Ryan, James Gillespie, Andrew Jordan, Jamie Gray
Front Row: James Beachen, Brendan Jury-Williams, Ben Gray, Mitchell Bialy, Daniel Qin, Oliver Perkinson, John Granada



TRISF

Teacher: Mr S Fordyce

Back Row: Ivan Vaisagote, Zachery Kalivati, Harrison Lister, Hayden Schrijvers, James Sheppard
Third Row: Tianeve Apineru, Tarquinn Alatipi, Rhys Glover, Alex Barrett, Peter Mills, Jolan Hazelwood-Search
Second Row: Angus Ahern, Daniel Shepherd, Jack Morton, Adam Lane, Alexander Lawson, Dominic Jarvis
Front Row: Conor McCarthy, Christopher Quin, Nathan Taylor, Johann Perez, Aidan Cogger, Liam Eales, Matthew Twort **Absent:** Benjamin Carson



TRISP

Teacher: Ms S Pitman

Back Row: Callum Lawson, Stefan Rood, Scott Maxim, Stephen Taylor, Tailah Love, Hayden Stuthridge
Third Row: Max Valster, Te Pine Foua, Eruwhiti Davies, Johnathan Brophy, Cole O'Connor, Samuel Fletcher, Alexander Anderson
Second Row: Clinton Tweedale, Daniel Otte, Joseph Carson, Hamish Healey, Vince Long, Earl Kavinta
Front Row: Duncan Leckie, Dylan Odell, Gabriel Subteniente, Connor Elliott, Sam Dewar, Jaesyn Maxwell, Sean Nesbitt **Absent:** Matthew Ma'a



SCHOOL ROLL

Adams	Jarrold	10	PATFY	Barrow	Joshua	11	PATSL
Adams	Jesse	12	PATSL	Basalaj	Scott	12	PATWA
Afoa	Christian	9	MARBU	Bastion	Matthew	11	TRIAK
Ah Kuoi	Emille	9	CHAMW	Batie	Mitchell	11	MARKS
Ahern	Angus	9	TRISF	Beachen	James	10	TRIMC
Ahern	Jack	13	TRIDT	Beachen	Matthew	13	TRIDT
Ahmed	Ayman	12	TRIGH	Beamsley	Arran	12	MARHV
Aiono	Edward	13	MARJH	Beckford	Jacob	13	TRIDT
Alatipi	Haize	12	TRIDT	Becker	Luke	13	CHASS
Alatipi	Tarquinn	9	TRISF	Bell	Henrico	11	PATAA
Allardyce	Kaleb	12	PATSL	Bennett	William	11	CHAPD
Alonso- Heginbotham	Diego	11	MARJH	Bergman	Justin	10	TRIGH
Alonso- Heginbotham	Jacob	9	MARBU	Berriman	Mitchell	13	PATAA
Alosio	Christopher	11	CHAAP	Betham	Keenau	13	MARJL
Alterado	Nicolo	13	PATKB	Bialy	Mitchell	10	TRIMC
Ammunson	Herewini	9	CHASS	Biggs	Jack	13	MARHV
Anderson	Alexander	11	TRISP	Blaikie	Daniel	9	TRIDT
Anderson	Jack	13	TRIDT	Blaikie	Jacob	9	MARHV
Andrews	Carter	10	TRIDT	Blaikie	Joshua	12	TRIMC
Andrews	Fraser	13	PATKB	Blair	Mitchell	12	PATKB
Apikotoa	Joseph	10	MARJL	Blane	Vincent	10	CHAAC
Apineru	Tianeve	9	TRISF	Bohanna	Joshua	12	CHAMW
Archer	Jonty	10	PATKB	Botham	Clarke	12	PATAA
Archibald	Ashley	13	CHAHS	Botham	Eric	9	PATFY
Aricheta	Jason	11	MARJL	Bowman	Leslie	11	MARJL
Arkwright	Joshua	10	MARHV	Boyack	Joshua	13	PATMO
Arkwright	Thomas	13	MARJH	Boyle	Matthew	13	CHAAP
Aston-Baran	Anthony	10	PATAA	Boyle	Steven	11	CHAAC
Aumua	Asafo	9	TRIDT	Brabander	James	11	MARJH
Bahr	Julian	12	CHASS	Brabyn	Peter	12	CHAMW
Bailey	Dominic	11	MARBU	Bradley	Jared	12	TRIEP
Bailey	George	9	TRIGH	Brodie	Zachary	10	PATFY
Bailey	John	13	TRIAK	Brophy	Johnathan	13	TRISP
Baker	Jacob	12	MARJH	Brosnahan	Andrew	11	MARHV
Balloch	Scott	11	PATWA	Brosnahan	Scott	11	MARBU
Barlow-Groome	Callum	13	CHAHS	Brown	Baden	13	MARTO
Baron	Joshua	9	MARJH	Brown	Campbell	12	MARKS
Barr-Brown	Lewis	11	PATSL	Brown	Joshua	9	MARJL
Barr	Jeremy	11	CHASS	Brown	Joshua	11	PATKB
Barr	Oliver	9	CHAMW	Bruin	Scott	9	TRIDT
Barrett	Alex	12	TRISF	Burns	Callum	10	MARKS
Barrett	Tynan	10	TRIDT	Burt-Peoples	Harrison	11	MARHV
				Burt	Daniel	13	CHAAC
				Butler	Benjamin	10	TRIDT



Butler	Samuel	9	MARTO	De Vos	Cameron	10	PATMO
Calkin	Joel	9	MARBU	Dean	Harrison	10	TRIEP
Campbell	Dylan	10	PATPJ	Dell	Ceri	9	MARJH
Carson	Benjamin	10	TRISF	Dell	Nathan	11	MARTO
Carson	Joseph	12	TRISP	Dewar	Joshua	12	TRIGH
Carson	Patrick	13	PATAA	Dewar	Sam	10	TRISP
Carson	Paul	11	TRIGH	Diamond	Jeremy	12	TRIEP
Carter	Matthew	9	MARKS	Dingle	Jack	12	PATPJ
Cavill	Trevor	12	MARJH	Diver	Casey	13	CHANP
Chang	Andy	9	CHAAP	Diver	Jonathon	9	CHAMW
Chapman	Aaron	10	PATSL	Dometita	Cedric	10	MARBU
Chapman	Phillip	13	PATWA	Donaldson	Timothy	9	PATMO
Christenson	Erik	12	PATFY	Donnelly	Christian	12	TRIEP
Chumko	Thomas	9	PATSL	Donohue	Ryan	11	PATSL
Clegg	Benjamin	10	MARJN	Douglas	Connor	9	MARHV
Clegg	Jeremy	12	MARKS	Drake	Braden	13	PATWA
Clendon	Benjamin	10	TRIGH	Drake	Ryan	11	PATMO
Close	Jack	11	MARKS	Dunnage	Alexander	9	PATKB
Clout	Lucas	9	CHAHS	Dunnage	Christopher	13	PATPJ
Cogger	Aidan	9	TRISF	Eales	Liam	9	TRISF
Cogger	Liam	13	TRIGH	Easter	Reuben	11	MARTO
Coles	Anthony	9	PATAA	Ebue	Gene	13	MARJL
Coles	Jack	13	PATMO	Eggleton	Jacob	12	TRIAK
Coles	Joseph	11	PATWA	Eketone	Regan	10	MARTO
Coles	Peter	11	PATKB	Elliott	Connor	10	TRISP
Collins-Lucic	Mana-Raina	10	MARJL	England	Thomas	9	MARHV
Collins-Lucic	Marko	10	MARHV	Espiritu	Gionpaolo	13	MARBU
Conen	Dylan	12	CHAPD	Etheridge	Matthew	13	TRISF
Conlon	Aaron	12	CHANP	Eton	Tomas	12	PATMO
Conlon	Michael	9	CHAPD	Evans	Joshua	12	MARBU
Conroy	Jason	13	MARJL	Fa'afao	Desmond	9	TRIAK
Cook	Patrick	13	CHAPD	Fa'alogo	Ezra	11	CHANP
Costello	Barnaby	10	PATFY	Fa'alogo	Isaac	9	CHAAC
Cottureau	Sebastien	10	PATKB	Fabling	Andrew	11	PATPJ
Coulston	Luke	11	MARBU	Faber	Michael	9	CHANP
Cowan	Bailey	10	MARKS	Fage	Mitchell	11	TRIDT
Crichton	Derrell	10	MARJH	Faitotoa	Gerard	12	MARJN
Dallas	Sam	11	TRIGH	Falani	Maanaima	9	PATAA
Dallas	Tyler	13	TRIAK	Farr	Matthew	13	CHASS
Daly	Luke	11	TRIMC	Fauolo	Tone	9	MARJL
Davies	Eruwhiti	11	TRISP	Faure	Joseph	9	TRIGH
Davoine	Samuel	11	CHAHS	Fawcett-Steere	Jason	10	PATSL
Day	Hayden	9	PATPJ	Fenton	Mitchell	10	PATPJ
De Costa	Sachika	13	TRIMC	Field	Kameron	11	TRIEP
De Costa	Yashika	12	TRIAK	Filipo	Losi	9	PATFY
De Jong	Jonathan	11	CHAAP	Filipo	Michael	12	PATSL
de Jong	Luke	9	CHANP	Fiso	Daniel	9	TRIEP



Fiso	Nikau	11	TRIMC	Greaves	Fletcher	10	CHASS
Fitzgerald	Thomas	9	CHAAC	Green	Jared	12	CHAMW
Flemmer	Oliver	10	CHAAP	Green	Ryan	10	CHANP
Fletcher	Samuel	11	TRISP	Grey	Henry	12	PATFY
Fogarty	Liam	11	CHAAC	Guangco	Simon	9	MARKS
Fono	Damien	10	CHASS	Gubb	Regan	10	CHANP
Forbes	James	9	MARKS	Gullery	Connor	9	CHAAC
Forbes	Liam	11	MARJL	Hallot	Andrew	12	MARKS
Ford	Adrian	12	MARJL	Hamlyn	Jack	9	PATFY
Ford	Caleb	11	CHASS	Hammond	Peter	9	MARJN
Ford	Liam	13	CHAPD	Hand	Kyle	12	TRIAK
Foster	Thomas	13	CHASS	Hardman	Eruera	9	CHAHS
Foua	Nanumea	10	TRIGH	Harrower	Glen	12	TRIAK
Foua	Te Pine	10	TRISP	Havell	Marcus	9	CHAMW
Fox	Tyler	13	PATAA	Havell	Nicholas	11	CHANP
Francis	Bosco	10	MARTO	Havill	Jacob	12	TRIEP
Fraser	Connor	11	PATFY	Havill	Samuel	10	TRIAK
Fraser	Ryan	9	PATMO	Havill	Zachery	9	TRIMC
Fualau	Sonny	13	PATSL	Hawkins	Aitken	10	CHAHS
Futter	Bryce	12	CHAAP	Hayes	Dylan	13	MARKS
Gabolinscy	Jordan	12	CHAAC	Hayes	Liam	10	CHANP
Gemmell	Tyson	13	MARHV	Hazelwood- Search	Jolan	11	TRISF
Giannotti	Christian	10	TRIDT	Healey	Hamish	12	TRISP
Gilbert	Thomas	9	TRIGH	Heath	Harry	9	CHAAP
Gilchrist	James	13	TRIEP	Heath	Jason	12	TRIDT
Gillespie	James	13	TRIMC	Henderson	Brook	9	PATPJ
Gilmer	Talor	13	PATSL	Henderson	Harvey	10	TRIEP
Glasson	Andrew	10	PATSL	Henderson	Matthew	12	PATWA
Glover	Rhys	13	TRISF	Hewitt	Marcus	9	PATFY
Go	Dennis	9	PATAA	Higgins	Liam	13	TRIGH
Go	Johann	11	MARJH	Hill	Trent	9	PATKB
Go	Linus	10	PATWA	Hinderwell	James	13	PATPJ
Goeres	Luka	10	MARJN	Hine	Matthew	9	MARJL
Gonzales	Carlos	11	PATFY	Hitchman	Garreth	11	MARKS
Goodall	Scott	11	PATPJ	Hoffman	Samuel	11	TRIAW
Goodman	William	11	TRIEP	Hogan-Ede	Jordan	13	CHAAP
Gorrie	Cameron	11	CHAPD	Holland	Ethan	9	MARTO
Goulden	Matthew	11	CHAHS	Holloway- Puohotaua	Darian	10	TRIGH
Governor	Zedekiah	9	CHASS	Holmes	Christopher	9	MARJN
Grady	Jesse	9	TRIEP	Holmes	Samual	13	CHAMW
Granada	John	9	TRIMC	Holmes	William	13	MARHV
Grantham	Shane	9	TRIMC	Holtham	Benjamin	9	MARBU
Gratkowski	Samuel	9	PATFY	Hope	Nicholas	10	TRIAK
Gray	Alexander	10	PATMO	Hopkins	Nathan	12	PATFY
Gray	Ben	11	TRIMC	Horn	Benjamin	12	MARBU
Gray	Jamie	9	TRIMC				
Gray	Jordan	10	PATAA				



Horua	William	10	CHASS	Knight	Mitchell	9	PATAA
Hoult	Michael	12	CHAPD	Knight	Tony	11	PATPJ
Hounsell	Edward	11	CHAMW	Knott	Mitchell	9	PATMO
Howat	Jimmi	11	TRIDT	Knowles	Stephen	13	TRIEP
Huang	Ryan	13	TRIGH	Kotuhi	Michael	12	TRIMC
Hughes-Richards	Samuel	11	MARJN	Krynen	Joshua	9	CHAPD
Hullett	Regan	12	PATAA	Kubala	Jack	11	PATFY
Hunter	Thomas	10	MARTO	Kurton	Joshua	13	MARJH
Hurley	Oliver	10	MARTO	Labilles	Jose	10	PATPJ
Hurley	Todd	13	MARKS	Ladbrook	Caleb	13	CHASS
Huynen	Johnny	13	PATPJ	Lane	Adam	10	TRISF
Hyde-Parahi	Jordan	9	CHAAP	Langan	Jamie	11	PATAA
Ingram	Christopher	12	CHANP	Lapham	Jordan	9	CHAAC
Jarvie	Jacob	10	CHAAP	Larkin	Daniel	10	MARJN
Jarvis	Dominic	11	TRISF	Laupola	Elekana	13	PATPJ
Jenkins	Matthew	10	PATWA	Lavery	James	10	CHANP
Jenkinson	Enjalas	10	TRIEP	Lavery	Michael	13	CHASS
Joe-McIndoe	Kasey	10	PATAA	Lawson	Alexander	10	MARTO
Johnston	Joshua	12	PATKB	Lawson	Joshua	10	MARBU
Johnstone	Jake	13	MARJN	Leahy	Connor	9	PATKB
Jolly	James	11	TRIEP	Leaufagatele	Larry	13	CHAMW
Jones	Brian	9	PATMO	Leaupepe	Lalovi	10	PATMO
Jones	Kurtis	9	MARJN	Leckie	Duncan	9	TRISP
Jones	Mitchel	11	MARKS	Legetich	Jovan	11	TRIDT
Jordan	Andrew	9	TRIMC	Lenihan	Nathan	9	MARJL
Jordan	Daniel	12	TRIDT	Lewin	Alexander	13	MARHV
Jordan	Michael	9	PATSL	Lewis	Benjamin	10	CHASS
Jury-Williams	Brendan	11	TRIMC	Lewis	Nathan	11	CHAMW
Kakau	Grayson	10	CHAHS	Lippitt	Vincent	10	PATSL
Kakau	Maitlin	11	CHAAP	Lister	Benjamin	11	MARJN
Kala	Amani	11	PATKB	Lister	Harrison	13	TRISF
Kalivati	Zachery	11	TRISF	Lloyd	Ben	12	MARHV
Karaitiana-Ugone	Tovio	10	MARJH	Lockyer	James	11	PATAA
Kavanagh	Patrick	10	CHAHS	Lockyer	Jonathan	10	PATKB
Kavinta	Earl	13	TRISP	Long	Vince	10	TRISP
Kelemete	Martin	9	PATWA	Love	Tailah	11	TRISP
Kelly	Edward	10	MARJL	Lovell	Raiden	12	CHAPD
Kelly	Matthew	11	MARJL	Loveridge	Ethan	10	TRIMC
Kelly	Simon	10	MARKS	Lukin	Zachary	10	PATFY
Kempster	Nicholas	13	CHANP	Lumsden	Ashley	9	PATWA
Kempthorne	Tyler	12	MARTO	Lumsden	Mitchell	12	TRIMC
Kennedy	Connor	13	CHASS	Lundon	Alex	10	CHAPD
Kerr	Harrison	11	TRIDT	Lyon	Samuel	10	PATAA
Kibblewhite	Richard	13	PATFY	Ma'a	Luke	11	TRIEP
King	Jordan	10	CHAAP	Ma'a	Matthew	9	TRISP
Kirk	Conor	11	TRIAK	MacDonald	Regan	12	PATKB
Knight	Andrew	13	PATWA	Mackinder	Logan	10	PATKB



Madut	Ajang	10	PATWA	Mellow	Alexander	10	CHAMW
Madut	Deng	12	PATFY	Mellow	Henry	11	CHAPD
Maggs	Leo	11	TRIGH	Mellow	Nicholas	9	CHAHS
Mahuika	Cruise	9	PATSL	Melrose	Shaun	12	MARJN
Mainwaring	James	10	CHAPD	Menorca	Avelino	11	PATWA
Mainwaring	Thomas	12	CHAAP	Messenger	Nicholas	11	CHANP
Mallender	Nicholas	9	CHAAP	Mexted	Mitchell	9	PATWA
Mallender	Thomas	10	CHAHS	Meyrick	Benjamin	12	MARHV
Mamum	Clement	9	CHANP	Meyrick	Caleb	9	MARJH
Mamum	John	13	CHAMW	Meyrick	Eli	12	MARJL
Mannix	Nicholas	10	CHANP	Mills	Peter	11	TRISF
Marcha	Joseph	13	MARKS	Miranda	Angelo	11	MARHV
Matamua	James	9	PATMO	Miranda	John	13	MARJN
Matamua	Marcus	11	PATFY	Misseldine	Roydon	11	MARJN
Maulolo	Lester	10	CHAAC	Mita	Nicky	11	MARKS
Maurice	Lance	12	PATPJ	Mitchell	Steven	11	CHASS
Maxim	Angus	11	TRIAK	Moeau	Iriapa	12	PATPJ
Maxim	Scott	9	TRISP	Moemai	LA	12	PATMO
Maxwell	Jaesyn	9	TRISP	Moemai	Luese	9	PATWA
McAdam	Michael	13	MARBU	Moen	Brendan	10	MARTO
McCann	Patrick	10	PATAA	Moen	Nathan	10	CHAMW
McCarthy	Conor	9	TRISF	Moen	Rhys	11	CHAPD
McCarthy	Daley	10	PATKB	Mohr	Troy	11	PATMO
McCashin	Kaide	10	PATFY	Moran	Keanu	11	PATAA
McCashin	Reid	11	PATPJ	Morehu	Arana	13	CHAHS
McCaul	Callum	13	TRIGH	Morkel	Delano	10	MARJN
McClure	Oliver	11	CHANP	Morrissey	Kheinan	12	CHAAC
McCormack	Jack	10	MARJH	Morton	Jack	11	TRISF
McCormack	William	13	PATKB	Moses	Anthony	11	MARBU
McDavitt	Brad	11	TRIDT	Motu	Patrick	13	TRIDT
McElwee	Edward	11	TRIGH	Muckley	Nathan	13	MARBU
McEvoy	Keelan	11	MARJN	Muir	Jay	11	PATFY
McGlinchey	Michael	13	TRIDT	Mulder	Liam	9	PATSL
McGuinness	Jack	13	PATMO	Mulitalo	Javan	10	CHASS
McKee	Brendan	13	TRIEP	Murcott	Jacob	12	PATPJ
McKenzie	Anton	13	TRIAK	Murphy	Aidan	12	PATSL
McKinney	Ariki	12	MARTO	Murphy	John-Paul	10	CHASS
McKissock	Samuel	9	CHASS	Murrow	Benjamin	10	TRIAK
McKone	Ryan	13	PATSL	Murrow	Patrick	12	TRIGH
McLachlan	Deshan	9	TRIAK	Mutingwende	Tapiwa	11	PATKB
McLeish	Paul	12	CHASS	Nasalio	Tovio	9	PATFY
McMahon	Taylor	12	CHAMW	Nathan	Caleb	13	MARKS
McMahon	Thomas	9	MARBU	Neal-Smith	Kenneth	11	MARJL
McNeil	Connor	13	MARKS	Nesbitt	Sean	10	TRISP
McNicol	Connor	10	CHAAC	Neshausen	Jae	9	TRIEP
Meates	Alexander	13	CHANP	Ngatai	Lewis	10	PATMO
Meehan	Conor	9	TRIAK	Nguyen	Thom	12	PATSL



Nisbet	Carlin	12	CHAPD	Pope	Cullum	9	TRIGH
Nohotima-Taute	Te Kore	9	PATPJ	Potaka	Shawn	12	TRIGH
Nolan	David	13	PATMO	Powell	Joshua	9	MARBU
O'Connor	Cole	13	TRISP	Preece	Morgan	12	TRIAK
O'Connor	Declan	13	PATAA	Prendergast	Finn	12	MARBU
O'Connor	Jacob	10	TRIGH	Press	Zachary	13	PATFY
O'Kane	Kevin	10	MARJL	Pretorius	Lyon	13	PATPJ
O'Kane	Peter	13	MARBU	Provoost	Ryan	13	CHAMW
O'Neill	Thomas	11	CHAAP	Qin	Daniel	11	TRIMC
O'Reilly	Kieran	12	TRINP	Quin	Christopher	9	TRISF
O'Reilly	Peter	10	MARKS	Quinn-Tapara	Max	9	CHASS
Odell	Dylan	9	TRISP	Quinn	Ryan	10	CHAHS
Okeamoa-Luamanu	Lui	10	MARJH	Rabe	Christiandel	10	TRIAK
Okeroa	Tahana	9	CHAPD	Radovich	Keegan	9	TRIDT
Oliver	Angus	13	CHAAC	Raimona	Te Aukaha	9	CHANP
Olsen	William	10	CHAAP	Rammell	Christopher	12	CHAHS
Olson	Kieran	12	TRINP	Rapana	Pryson	9	MARJH
Oram	Jake	9	CHAAP	Ratahi	Benjamin	9	MARTO
Otte	Daniel	10	TRISP	Rau	Tyler	9	PATAA
Outtrim	Declan	13	CHAMW	Rayasi	Salesi	10	MARTO
Pamatatau	Connah	10	TRIAK	Reedy	Taylor	13	PATFY
Papp	Gary	12	CHAAC	Reeve	Liam	9	MARJN
Paranihi	Toa	10	PATSL	Reid	Harry	11	PATAA
Parata	Ethan	12	PATWA	Remnant	Benjamin	12	PATFY
Pathmanathan	Shaetrun	11	MARJH	Rice	Charlie	9	CHAPD
Patmore	Dylan	10	CHAHS	Ringrose	Zachary	12	MARKS
Patterson	Ben	13	PATKB	Ritchie	Harrison	9	CHANP
Pavitt	Thomas	11	CHASS	Robertson-Weepu	Joshua	11	PATFY
Pawlak-Szwajda	Peter	11	MARTO	Robinson	Tide	10	MARKS
Pedersen-Line	Curtis	10	PATKB	Roche	Brodie	9	MARHV
Penman	Callum	11	PATPJ	Roe	Dominic	10	MARJL
Penman	Matthew	13	PATWA	Rogers	Jermaine	11	PATMO
Perez	David	13	TRIGH	Romanos	Nathan	10	PATMO
Perez	Johann	10	TRISF	Rood	Stefan	12	TRISP
Perez	Joseph	13	CHANP	Roseingrave	Cameron	10	PATPJ
Perkins	Anthony	11	MARBU	Roskvist	Matthew	12	TRIGH
Perkinson	James	13	CHAHS	Ross	Benjamin	10	MARBU
Perkinson	Oliver	10	TRIMC	Ross	Cameron	13	MARTO
Petelo	Savili	11	PATKB	Ross	Mitchell	10	CHAAC
Petelo	Timoteo	13	PATSL	Rowan	Morgan	9	TRIEP
Petersen	Jonathan	9	PATKB	Royal	Henare	13	MARHV
Phillips	Benjamin	12	MARJH	Royal	Kiniwe	9	MARTO
Phillips	Samuel	10	MARBU	Ruby	Nicholas	9	TRIDT
Pierson	Joshua	13	CHAMW	Rumbold	Jarred	13	PATSL
Plumridge	Caleb	12	MARHV	Russell	Riwai	11	PATAA
Polaczuk	Troy	10	CHASS	Russo	Rohan	11	MARJH
				Ryan	Jackson	11	TRIMC



Rybinski	Hayden	13	CHAAP	Stack	Sean	12	CHANP
Rybinski	Mathew	11	CHASS	Stempa	Oisin	9	MARJL
Saggers	Graham	11	CHAAC	Stephens	Joshua	13	TRIMC
Salevao	Saio	12	TRIMC	Stevens	Michael	13	TRIEP
Salita	Timothy	13	CHAMW	Stevens	Ryan	11	TRIGH
Samuel	Joseph	9	CHANP	Stirling	Shaquille	12	CHAAP
Scahill	Dominic	11	MARBU	Strong	Tuveni	9	TRIMC
Scaife	Ryan	9	PATPJ	Stuthridge	Hayden	12	TRISP
Scanlan	Timothy	12	TRIAK	Subteniente	Daniel	12	TRIDT
Scannell	Blair	12	PATWA	Subteniente	Gabriel	9	TRISP
Scheule	Maximilian	13	TRIEP	Sullivan	Liam	13	CHAPD
Schrijvers	Daniel	10	TRIDT	Sulufaiga	Jayden	13	PATPJ
Schrijvers	Hayden	13	TRISF	Sunderland	Jeffrey	9	PATPJ
Schuster	Jarimar	9	CHAHS	Suntanaraj	Andrew	13	PATSL
Scotney	Glenn	12	PATMO	Sutton	Jordan	9	PATKB
Scott	Connor	10	MARHV	Sutton	Tom	11	PATMO
Scott	Mitchell	10	PATPJ	Svenson	Jack	9	CHAAP
Scurrah	Klaye	12	CHAAC	Svenson	Joshua	11	CHAHS
Sharpe	Liam	9	CHAPD	Szabo	Oliver	10	MARJN
Shatford	Alexander	11	CHAPD	Szabo	William	12	MARJL
Shepherd	Daniel	9	TRISF	Taaffe	Padraig	10	CHAPD
Sheppard	James	12	TRISF	Taeao	Fa'amanu	9	CHAHS
Shipp	Jack	11	TRIAK	Tait	Daniel	13	PATWA
Sialau	Oliva	13	CHAAC	Takarangi-Taniwha	Wairua	10	PATWA
Silago	Aviata	13	CHAHS	Talapa	Jack	13	CHAAP
Silago	Kaisala	10	CHAPD	Tangianau	Shale	13	TRIGH
Simpson-Hefft	Bailey	11	MARBU	Taylor-Mallon	Samuel	13	PATSL
Skegg	Jaycob	12	MARHV	Taylor	Jack	10	CHANP
Skipper	Taylor	10	MARJH	Taylor	Liam	9	CHASS
Smith	Anthony	9	PATFY	Taylor	Nathan	10	TRISF
Smith	Anthony	11	MARJN	Taylor	Stephen	11	TRISP
Smith	Patrick	13	PATKB	Te Amo	Keaton	9	MARKS
Smith	Shaun	13	MARJL	Teariki	Tiatoa	13	TRIGH
Snowden	Awarau	9	TRIGH	Theodore	Bayley	10	MARHV
Snowden	Warihi	9	MARJL	Thompson	Connor	13	MARTO
Soeteman	Bradley	12	MARJL	Thompson	Jack	9	MARHV
Soja	Alasdair	13	MARBU	Thompson	Jake	12	PATKB
Solia	Nese	10	MARJL	Thompson	Riley	11	TRIMC
Sollitt-Mackey	Nikau	10	CHAMW	Tiatia	Chase	11	TRIDT
Solomon	Maia	13	MARJN	Tierney	Dale	10	PATFY
Soper	Cameron	10	MARTO	Timoteo	Michael	10	TRIEP
Sopoaga	Isaako	10	MARHV	Toelau	Tyson	11	CHANP
Sosefo	Vern	10	CHAMW	Toia	Te Kaahu	10	TRIEP
Sosefo	Vincent	12	CHAPD	Tonise	Jordan	12	PATPJ
Souness	Mitchell	11	CHAHS	Toomata	Sola	11	TRIGH
Spencer	Campbell	12	CHAMW	Townsend	Brett	11	CHAMW
Stack	Daniel	10	CHAPD				



Tromp	Benjamin	13	MARTO	Waugh	Calum	13	PATPJ
Tucker	Benjiman	10	CHAMW	Waugh	Lachlan	10	PATAA
Tuffin	Kenneth	9	CHAHS	Webb-Smith	Matthew	12	MARJH
Tuhaka	Indiana	10	PATPJ	Webster	Matthew	11	MARKS
Tuimavave-Wines	Aj	13	TRIMC	West	Mishka	11	PATMO
Turner	Connor	12	MARTO	Wettewe	Kalindha	11	CHAAP
Tweedale	Clinton	12	TRISP	Whitaker	Brandon	13	PATAA
Twort	Matthew	10	TRISF	White	Liam	11	PATFY
Tyler	Randall	9	PATAA	Whitefield	Robert	13	TRIEP
Ualesi	Logan	9	PATSL	Whitton	Daniel	13	MARKS
Urlich	Manuera	11	TRIAK	Wickens	Kaleb	9	CHAAC
Uvea	Sione	9	MARHV	Wicks	Reid	10	MARJN
Vailini	Tyler	9	MARJN	Wijaya	Hans	12	TRIEP
Vaisagote	Ivan	13	TRISF	Wilby	Cameron	11	PATWA
Valster	Max	11	TRISP	Wilkins	Matthew	10	CHAAP
Van Berkel	Jarrood	13	PATMO	Wilkinson-Dwight	Ned	11	MARTO
Van de Coolwijk	Cory	11	CHAAC	Williams	Jesse	10	CHAAP
van de Coolwijk	Mitchell	9	CHAMW	Williams	Samuel	13	MARBU
Van de Riet	Kieran	11	MARJH	Williams	Thomas	9	MARKS
van de Riet	Matthew	9	MARTO	Williams	Timothy	12	PATAA
Van Den Kerkhof	Daniel	10	MARBU	Williams	Zachary	9	MARKS
van der Burg	Amon	11	CHAAC	Williamson	Blake	11	CHAHS
van Gent	Vincent	9	TRIAK	Wilmshurst	Ryan	11	PATAA
van Riet	Camden	11	CHAMW	Wilson-Meek	Cameron	9	PATMO
van Riet	Hamish	9	CHAAC	Wilson	Xavier	9	TRIEP
van Schoonhoven	Camiel	12	CHANP	Win Thein	Zayyar	12	TRIMC
Vance	George	13	TRIAK	Wise	Kayden	12	CHAMW
Veitch	Liam	9	MARJH	Wood	Liam	9	MARTO
Venter	Zelius	9	CHASS	Wood	Michael	13	PATAA
Vercoelen	Malcolm	9	CHAMW	Wood	Oliver	11	MARHV
Volmer	Alexander	9	TRIEP	Woodward	Aidan	12	MARKS
Volmer	Yury	12	TRIGH	Wright	Jayden	10	MARJH
von Hartitzsch	Samuel	9	TRIDT	Wright	Regan	9	PATMO
Vujicic	Aleksa	12	MARJN	Wylie	Malachai	9	MARJH
Vujicic	Filip	9	MARHV	Yang	Francis	10	MARBU
Wadsworth	Lucas	11	MARJL	Yates	Thomas	10	PATWA
Waiariki	Mikaere	12	MARJN	Yeatman	Lewis	12	TRIDT
Waitaiki	Hemi	10	CHAAC	Young	Callum	11	TRIDT
Waiwai	Regan	11	CHAHS	Zammit	Logan	10	TRIAK
Walker	James	9	PATMO				
Wall	Thomas	11	PATPJ				
Wallach	Izaac	9	PATWA				
Walsh	Henry	13	MARJN				
Ward	Jonathan	13	CHAAP				
Watkins	Rhys	13	CHAAP				
Watson	Lachlan	11	CHASS				



AUTOGRAPHS

